FERC Form Page 1 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

THIS FILING IS	-
THETEMORE	_
Item 1: $\boxed{\mathcal{L}}$ An Initial (Original) Submission OR \square Resubmission No.	

FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

Public Service Company of New Hampshire

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

FERC Form Page 2 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

FERC Form Page 3 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

GENERAL INFORMATION

Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities, Licensees, and Others Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.1), and FERC Form 3-Q (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,

100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale,

500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or

500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

What and Where to Submit

Submit FERC Form Nos. 1 and 3-Q electronically through the eCollection portal at https://eCollection.ferc.gov, and according to the specifications in the Form 1 and 3-Q taxonomies.

The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.

Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at:

Federal Énergy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NF

Washington, DC 20426

For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.

The CPA Certification Statement should:

Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases),

Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Schedules	Pages
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of [COMPANY NAME] for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of [DATE], we have also reviewed schedules [NAME OF SCHEDULES] of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases." The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at https://www.ferc.gov/ferc-online/ferc-online/frequently-asked-questions-fags-efilingferc-online.

Federal, State, and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from https://www.ferc.gov/general-information-0/electric-industry-forms.

When to Submit

FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q must be filed by the following schedule:

FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and

FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,168 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 168 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.

Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period, and use for statement of income accounts the current year's year to date amounts.

Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.

For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.

Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).

Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses

For any resubmissions, please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.

Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.

Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.

Schedule specific instructions are found in the applicable taxonomy and on the applicable blank rendered form.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.

FNO - Firm Network Service for Others. "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.

LFP - for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.

NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.

OS - Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.

AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.

Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:

'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined;

'Person' means an individual or a corporation;

'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;

'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;

"project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;

"Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered

'To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to

FERC Form Page 5 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."

"Sec. 304

Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may by rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports shall be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cost of maintenance and operation of the project and other facilities, cost of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities,

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 03-07)

depreciation, generation, transmission, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309.

The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

GENERAL PENALTIES

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. See FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 8250 (a).

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

FERC FORM NO. 1 REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER					
IDENTIFICATION					
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent		02 Year/ Period of Report			
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		End of: 2021/ Q4			
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (If name char	nged during year)				
1					
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period (Stree	t, City, State, Zip Code)				
780 North Commercial Street, Manchester, NH 03101					
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact Person			
Paul J. Parsons		Manager Rev & Reg Accounting			
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip	Code)				
107 Selden Street, Berlin, Connecticut 06037-1616					
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area	09 This Report is An Original / A Resubmission				
Code	(1) ☑ An Original	10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)			
(860) 665-2740	(2) \square A Resubmission	04/15/2022			
An	nual Corporate Officer Certification				
The undersigned officer certifies that:					
I have examined this report and to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief all statements of fact contained in this report are correct statements of the business affairs of the respondent and the financial statements, and other financial information contained in this report, conform in all material respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.					
01 Name	03 Signature	04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr)			
Jay S. Buth	Jay S. Buth	04/15/2022			
02 Title					
Vice President, Controller and CAO					
Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any person to knowingly and willingly to make to any Agency or Department of the United States any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any matter within its jurisdiction.					

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

FERC Form Page 7 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report is:

(1) ☑ An Original

Date of Report:

04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

(2) A Resubmission LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)

Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA".

Line No.	Title of Schedule (a)	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)
	Identification	<u>1</u>	
	List of Schedules	<u>2</u>	
1	General Information	<u>101</u>	
2	Control Over Respondent	<u>102</u>	
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent	<u>103</u>	
4	Officers	<u>104</u>	
5	Directors	<u>105</u>	
6	Information on Formula Rates	<u>106</u>	
7	Important Changes During the Year	<u>108</u>	
8	Comparative Balance Sheet	<u>110</u>	
9	Statement of Income for the Year	<u>114</u>	
10	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year	<u>118</u>	
12	Statement of Cash Flows	<u>120</u>	
12	Notes to Financial Statements	<u>122</u>	
13	Statement of Accum Other Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities	<u>122a</u>	
14	Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep	<u>200</u>	
15	Nuclear Fuel Materials	202	Not Applicable
16	Electric Plant in Service	<u>204</u>	
17	Electric Plant Leased to Others	<u>213</u>	Not Applicable
18	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	<u>214</u>	
19	Construction Work in Progress-Electric	<u>216</u>	
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant	<u>219</u>	
21	Investment of Subsidiary Companies	224	
22	Materials and Supplies	<u>227</u>	
23	Allowances	<u>228</u>	
24	Extraordinary Property Losses	<u>230a</u>	Not Applicable
25		230b	Not Applicable

FERC Form Page 8 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs Transmission Service and Generation 26 231 Interconnection Study Costs 27 Other Regulatory Assets 232 **Miscellaneous Deferred Debits** 28 <u>233</u> 29 **Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes** 234 **Capital Stock** 30 250 31 Other Paid-in Capital <u>253</u> 32 **Capital Stock Expense** 254b None 33 Long-Term Debt 256 Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with 34 <u> 261</u> Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the 35 262 36 **Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits** 266 **Other Deferred Credits** 37 269 **Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerated** 38 272 Not Applicable **Amortization Property Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other** 39 274 **Property Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other** 40 276 41 Other Regulatory Liabilities 278 42 **Electric Operating Revenues** 300 **Regional Transmission Service Revenues** 43 302 Not Applicable (Account 457.1) Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules 44 <u>304</u> 45 Sales for Resale 310 46 **Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses** 320 47 **Purchased Power** 326 48 Transmission of Electricity for Others 328 49 Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs 331 Not Applicable 50 Transmission of Electricity by Others 332 51 Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric 335 Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant (Account 403, 404, 405) 52 336 **Regulatory Commission Expenses** 53 <u>350</u> Research, Development and Demonstration 54 352 **Activities** 55 Distribution of Salaries and Wages 354 56 **Common Utility Plant and Expenses** 356 Not Applicable 57 397

FERC Form Page 9 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statements		
58	Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services	398	
59	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load	<u>400</u>	
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load	<u>400a</u>	Not Applicable
61	Electric Energy Account	<u>401a</u>	
62	Monthly Peaks and Output	<u>401b</u>	
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics	<u>402</u>	Not Applicable
64	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics	<u>406</u>	Not Applicable
65	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics	<u>408</u>	Not Applicable
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages	<u>410</u>	Not Applicable
0	Energy Storage Operations (Large Plants)	<u>414</u>	Not Applicable
67	Transmission Line Statistics Pages	<u>422</u>	
68	Transmission Lines Added During Year	<u>424</u>	
69	Substations	<u>426</u>	
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Companies	<u>429</u>	
71	Footnote Data	<u>450</u>	
	Stockholders' Reports (check appropriate box)		
	Stockholders' Reports Check appropriate box:		
	☐ Two copies will be submitted ☐ No annual report to stockholders is prepared		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

FERC Form Page 10 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4		
	GENERAL INFORMATION				
Provide name and title of officer having custody of the corporate books are kept, and address of office where are corporate books are kept.					
Jay S. Buth, Vice President - Controller and Chief Accou	nting Officer				
107 Selden Street					
Provide the name of the State under the laws of which special law, give reference to such law. If not incorporate					
State of Incorporation: NH					
Date of Incorporation: 1926-08-26					
Incorporated Under Special Law:					
If at any time during the year the property of responde such receiver or trustee took possession, (c) the authorit possession by receiver or trustee ceased.					
(a) Name of Receiver or Trustee Holding Property of the	Respondent:				
(b) Date Receiver took Possession of Respondent Prope	erty:				
(c) Authority by which the Receivership or Trusteeship w	as created:				
(d) Date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased:					
4. State the classes or utility and other services furnished	4. State the classes or utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated.				
Manufacture (through August 26, 2018) and delivery of e	Manufacture (through August 26, 2018) and delivery of electricity in the State of New Hampshire				
5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements? (1) Yes					
(2) 🗹 No					

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

FERC Form Page 11 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission **CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT** 1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust. Name of Controlling Organization: Eversource Energy, a Massachusetts business trust and voluntary association headquartered in Boston, Massachusetts and Hartford, Connecticut, is a public utility holding company subject to regulation by the FERC under the Public Utility Company Holding Act of 2005, which wholly and directly owns the Manner in Which Control was Held: Ownership of Common Stock Extent of Control: 100%

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

FERC Form Page 12 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4

CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT

- 1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote.
- 2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of votting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.
- 3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

Definitions

- 1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control.
- 2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.
- 3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.
- 4. Joint control is that in which neither interest can effectively control or direct action without the consent of the other, as where the voting control is equally divided between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

Line No.	Name of Company Controlled (a)	Kind of Business (b)	Percent Voting Stock Owned (c)	Footnote Ref. (d)
1	Properties, Inc.	Real Estate	100	
2	PSNH Funding LLC 3	© Special Purpose Company	100	
3	Connecticut Yankee Electic Company	Nuclear Electric Generation (Unit Permanently Closed)	5	
4	Maine Yankee Atomic Power Company	Nuclear Electric Generation (Unit Permanently Closed)	5	
5	Yankee Atomic Electric Company	Nuclear Electric Generation (Unit Permanently Closed)	7	

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

FERC Form Page 13 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4			
FOOTNOTE DATA						
(a) Concept: CompanyControlledByRespondentKindOfBusinessDescription						
PSNH Funding LLC is a special purpose company formed for the purpose of	acquiring and holding Rate Reduction Bond	property and certain other coll	ateral and to issue and sell Rate			

Reduction Bonds.
FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 103

FERC Form Page 14 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4	
OFFICERS				

- Report below the name, title and salary for each executive officer whose salary is \$50,000 or more. An "executive officer" of a
 respondent includes its president, secretary, treasurer, and vice president in charge of a principal business unit, division or function
 (such as sales, administration or finance), and any other person who performs similar policy making functions.
- 2. If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show name and total remuneration of the previous incumbent, and the date the change in incumbency was made.

Line No.	Title (a)	Name of Officer (b)	Salary for Year (c)	Date Started in Period	Date Ended in Period
	(4)	(2)	(0)	(d)	(e)
1	Chairman	James J. Judge			2021-05-05
2	Chairman	Joseph R. Nolan, Jr.		2021-05-05	
3	Chief Executive Officer	Werner J. Schweiger			
4	President and Chief Operating Officer	Joseph A. Purington			2021-09-10
5	President and Chief Operating Officer	Douglas W. Foley		2021-09-10	
6	Executive Vice President and General Counsel	Gregory B. Butler			
7	Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	Philip J. Lempo			
8	Senior Vice President-Finance and Regulatory and Treasurer	John M. Moreira			
9	Vice President, Controller and Chief Accounting Officer	Jay S. Buth			
10	Vice President-Energy Supply	James G. Daly			
11	Vice President-NH Electric System Operations	Brian J. Dickie		2021-11-07	
12	Vice President-Supply Chain and Property Management	Ellen M. Greim			
13	Secretary	Richard Morrison			2021-07-09
14	Secretary	Florence J. lacono		2021-07-09	
15	Assistant Treasurer-Corporate Finance and Cash Management	Emilie G. O'Neil			
16	Salaries are reported in officially filed copies only. All salaries disclosed are paid by the respondent. Those salaries not disclosed are either less than the reporting threshold or are paid by Eversource Energy Service Company.				

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 104

FERC Form Page 15 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4		
	DIRECTORS							
 Report below the information called for concerning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include column (a), name and abbreviated titles of the directors who are officers of the respondent. Provide the principle place of business in column (b), designate members of the Executive Committee in column (c), and the Chairmathe Executive Committee in column (d). 						,		
Line No.	Name (and Title) of Director (a)	Principal Business Address (b)		Member of the Executive Committee (c)		Chairman of the Executive Committee (d)		
1	Gregory B. Butler (Executive Vice President and General Counsel)	56 Prospect S CT 06103	56 Prospect Street, Hartford, CT 06103					
2	James J. Judge (Chairman)	800 Boylston Street, Boston, MA 02199						
3	Joseph R. Nolan, Jr. (Chairman)	800 Boylston Street, Boston, MA 02199						
4	Philip J. Lembo (Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer	800 Boylston 9 MA 02199	Street, Boston,					
5	Werner J. Schweiger (Chief Executive Officer)	107 Selden St 06037	reet, Berlin, CT					
6	The Company does not have an executive committee.							

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

FERC Form Page 16 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Date of Report: 04/15/2022 Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 Name of Respondent: (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire (2) A Resubmission FOOTNOTE DATA (a) Concept: NameAndTitleOfDirector James J. Judge resigned as a Director, effective May 5, 2021. (b) Concept: NameAndTitleOfDirector Joseph R. Nolan, Jr. was elected a Director, effective May 5, 2021. FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 105

FERC Form Page 17 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Origin (2) ☐ A Resubr		Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4		
	INFO	RMATION ON FO	RMULA RATE	s			
Does	the respondent have formula rates?		☑ Yes				
	Please list the Commission accepted formula rates No) accepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepte		Rate Schedule o	or Tariff Number and Fl	ERC proceeding (i.e. Docket		
Line No.	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Num (a)	nber		FERC Proce (b)	eding		
1	ISO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tar Schedule 21-ES	iff, Section II,	ER03-1247, ER05-1117, ER21-1295				
2	ISO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tar Schedule 20A-ES	iff, Section II,	ER05-754, ER18-132				
3	ISO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tar Attachment F	iff, Section II,	RT04-2, ER04-116, ER05-374, ER20-2054, ER20-2572, ER21-1130				
4	Public Service Company of New Hampshire (New Lease Corporation)	v England Hydro	EL87-386				
5	Public Service Company of New Hampshire, Rat FERC No. 127 (Hudson Light and Power Departr		ER88-218, E	R09-1764			
6	Public Service Company of New Hampshire Rate FERC No. 127 (Massachusetts Municipal Wholes Company)		ER88-218, ER09-1764				
7	Public Service Company of New Hampshire Rate Schedule FERC No. 127 (New Hampshire Transmission LLC)			ER88-218, ER09-1764			
8	Public Service Company of New Hampshire, Rate Schedule FERC No. 127 (Taunton Municipal Lighting Plant)			ER88-218, ER09-1764			
9	Public Service Company of New Hampshire Orig Agreement RFA-PSNH-001 (NECEC Transmission		ER21-1151				

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

FERC Form Page 18 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES - FERC Rate Schedule/Tariff Number FERC Proceeding Does the respondent file with the ✓ Yes Commission annual (or more frequent) filings containing the inputs to the ☐ No formula rate(s)? If yes, provide a listing of such filings as contained on the Commission's eLibrary website. **Document** Formula Rate FERC Rate Accession Line Date / Filed Docket No. Description **Schedule Number or Tariff** No. Date (d) Number No. (c) (a) (b) (e) Annual New England Participating Transmission ISO New England Inc. 20200731-Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Attachment F 07/31/2020 RT04-2-000, ER09-1532-000 Owners Administrative Regional 1 5265 **Network Service Information** Filing Annual New England Participating Transmission ISO New England Inc. 20210730-2 07/30/2021 RT04-2-000, ER09-1532-000 Owners Administrative Regional Transmission, Markets and 5314 Network Service Information Services Tariff, Attachment F Filing

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Page 106a

FERC Form Page 19 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:

(1) ☑ An Original

(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES - Formula Rate Variances

- 1. If a respondent does not submit such filings then indicate in a footnote to the applicable Form 1 schedule where formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in the Form 1.
- differ from amounts reported in the Form 1.

 2. The footnote should provide a narrative description explaining how the "rate" (or billing) was derived if different from the reported amount in the Form 1.
- 3. The footnote should explain amounts excluded from the ratebase or where labor or other allocation factors, operating expenses, or other items impacting formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in Form 1 schedule amounts.
- 4. Where the Commission has provided guidance on formula rate inputs, the specific proceeding should be noted in the footnote.

Line No.	Page No(s). (a)	Schedule (b)	Column (c)	Line No. (d)
1	110-111	Comp Balance Sheet (Assets and Other Debt)	С	3
2	204-207	Electric Plant In Service (Acct 101 - 103 and 106)	b, g	58
3	219	Accum Provision for Depr of Electric (Account 108)	b	25
4	227	Materials and Supplies	С	8
5	234	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	b, c	18
6	262-263	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year	i	24
7	266	Accum Deferred Investment Tax Credit (Account 255)	h	8
8	320-323	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses	b	112

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Page 106b

FERC Form Page 20 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire								
IMPORTANT C	IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTER/YEAR							
Give particulars (details) concerning the matters indicated below. Make the statements explicit and precise, and number them in accordance with the inquiries. Each inquiry should be answered. Enter "one," "not applicable," or "NA" where applicable. If information which answers an inquiry is given elsewhere in the report, make a reference to the schedule in which it appears. 1. Changes in and important additions to franchise rights: Describe the actual consideration given therefore and state from whom the franchise rights were acquired. If acquired without the payment of consideration, state that fact. 2. Acquisition of ownership in other companies by reorganization, merger, or consolidation with other companies: Give names of companies involved, particulars concerning the transactions, name of the Commission authorization and reference to Commission authorization. 3. Purchase or sale of an operating unit or system: Give a brief description of the property, and of the transactions relating thereto, and reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. Give date journal entries called for by the Uniform System of Accounts were submitted to the Commission. 4. Important leaseholds (other than leaseholds for natural gas lands) that have been acquired or given, assigned or surrendered: Give effective dates, lengths of terms, names of parties, rents, and other condition. State name of Commission authorization. 5. Important extension or reduction of transmission or distribution system: State territory added or relinquished and date operations began or ceased and give reference to Commission authorization, if any was required. State also the approximate number of customers added or lost and approximate annual revenues of each class of service. Each natural gas company must also state major new continuing sources of gas made available to it from purchases, development, purchase contract or otherwise, giving location and approximate total gas volumes available, period of contracts, and other parties to any								
None								
None								
None								
None								
None								

FERC Form Page 21 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

For the quarter ended December 31, 2021, PSNH did not assume any obligations as a guarantor of another's performance.

The amount of short-term borrowings that may be incurred by PSNH is subject to periodic approval by the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission ("NHPUC"). Under applicable provisions issued by the NHPUC on December 17, 2010, PSNH is allowed to incur short-term debt not to exceed \$408.0 million, which reflects 10 percent of Net Plant of approximately \$3.3 billion as of December 31, 2021, plus \$60 million.

PSNH, Eversource parent, CL&P, NSTAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA and Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut are parties to a five-year \$2.0 billion revolving credit facility. The revolving credit facility terminates on October 15, 2026. The revolving credit facility serves to backstop Eversource parent's \$2.00 billion commercial paper program. The facility is governed by borrowing sub-limits such that PSNH may draw up to \$300 million. As of September 30, 2021, PSNH had no borrowings outstanding under this facility.

PSNH has uncommitted line of credit agreements totaling \$300 million, which expire on May 12, 2022. There were no borrowings outstanding on the uncommitted line of credit agreements as of December 31, 2021.

As of December 31, 2021, PSNH had \$66.5 million in inter-company borrowings outstanding from Eversource parent.

On March 1, 2021, PSNH repaid the \$122.0 million 4.05% First Mortgage Bonds, Series Q on the par call date in advance of the June 1, 2021 maturity date.

On June 1, 2021, PSNH repaid the \$160.0 million 3.20% First Mortgage Bonds, Series R on the par call date in advance of the September 1, 2021 maturity date.

On June 15, 2021, PSNH issued \$350.0 million of its 2.20 percent First Mortgage Bonds, Series V, due 2031. The proceeds, net of issuance costs, were used to refinance short-term debt including short-term debt used to redeem PSNH Series R First Mortgage Bonds, fund capital expenditures and working capital.

None

Estimated Annual Effect and Nature of Important Wage Scale Changes

Da	iny G	Group	Effe	ctive DateNun	ber of Employees	-	eral Wage IncreaseEsti Percent	mated Annualized Cost of Increase*
	Service of New IE ampshire	BEW & USWA	06/0	11/21		3.00	%	

For a discussion of materially important legal proceedings, see Page 123, Notes to Financial Statements, Note 13, Commitments and Contingencies

None

N/A

Changes in the officers of the respondent during the period have been reported on page 104 and the corresponding footnotes thereto. Changes in the directors of the respondent during the period have been reported on page 105 and the corresponding footnotes thereto. There were no changes in the majority security holders and voting powers during the period.

The Public Service Company of New Hampshire proprietary capital ratio is greater than 30 percent.

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 108-109

FERC Form Page 22 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) An Original
(2) A Resubmission

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS)

Current Year End of Prior Year End Balance

1 ubiic	Service Company of New Hampshire	(2) \square A Resubmission	า 04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4
	COMPARATIVE BALA	ANCE SHEET (ASSET	S AND OTHER DEBITS)	
Line No.	Title of Account (a)			Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	UTILITY PLANT			
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)	200	4,416,481,778	4,110,572,678
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)	200	^(a) 128,097,319	^(e) 97,798,961
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3)		4,544,579,097	4,208,371,639
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (108, 110, 111, 115)	200	924,333,124	860,549,443
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)		3,620,245,973	3,347,822,196
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., and Fab. (120.1)	202		
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock Account (120.2)			
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)			
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)			
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)			
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel Assemblies (120.5)	202		
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less 12)			
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)		3,620,245,973	3,347,822,196
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)			
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)			
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS			
18	Nonutility Property (121)		3,430,683	3,889,816
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)		248,744	223,462
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)			
21	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)	224	3,761,484	3,644,605
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	228		
24	Other Investments (124)		4,005,273	4,202,027
25	Sinking Funds (125)			
26	Depreciation Fund (126)			
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)			
28	Other Special Funds (128)			
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)			

FERC Form Page 23 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

30 Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedges 31 TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines 32 10,948,696 11,512,986 18-21 and 23-31) **CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS** 33 34 Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (130) 35 Cash (131) 36 Special Deposits (132-134) 255,271 255,319 37 Working Fund (135) 38 Temporary Cash Investments (136) Notes Receivable (141) 39 40 Customer Accounts Receivable (142) 83,610,024 92,295,330 41 Other Accounts Receivable (143) 71,014,300 44,217,211 (Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible Acct.-Credit 42 24,330,538 17,157,201 (144)Notes Receivable from Associated Companies 43 Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies 17,166,746 10,928,325 44 (146)Fuel Stock (151) 45 227 0 0 46 Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152) 0 0 227 47 Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153) 227 0 0 22.122.526 48 Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154) 25,190,196 227 49 Merchandise (155) 227 0 0 Other Materials and Supplies (156) 50 227 0 0 51 Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157) 202/227 0 0 52 Allowances (158.1 and 158.2) 228 719,722 4,685,914 53 (Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances 228 54 Stores Expense Undistributed (163) 227 20,554 20,634 55 Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1) Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for 56 Processing (164.2-164.3) ^(b)18,430,135 57 Prepayments (165) ⁶42,306,596 Advances for Gas (166-167) 58 59 Interest and Dividends Receivable (171) 668,820 458,768 60 Rents Receivable (172) 60,470 84,602 61 Accrued Utility Revenues (173) 53,936,944 46,040,556 62 Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (174)

FERC Form Page 24 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)			
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets (175)			
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 through 66)		246,742,692	246,258,532
68	DEFERRED DEBITS			
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)		8,626,773	6,371,623
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	230a		
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)	230b		
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	232	746,985,682	973,331,656
73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)		85,919	79,497
74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation Charges 183.1)			
75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (183.2)			
76	Clearing Accounts (184)		358,459	266,383
77	Temporary Facilities (185)			
78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	233	45,034,033	30,482,799
79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187)			
80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)	352		
81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)		^(a) 1,999,317	[@] 3,205,814
82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	234	^(d) 154,789,051	^(h) 188,857,833
83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)			
84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)		957,879,234	1,202,595,605
85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)		4,835,816,595	4,808,189,319

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 110-111

FERC Form Page 25 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

FOOTNOTE DATA

This report is:
Date of Report:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

(a) Concept: ConstructionWorkInProgress Schedule Page: 110 Line No.: 3 Column: C Information on Formula Rates: Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. Reference Page 106 line 1. (b) Concept: Prepayments Note that at December 31, 2021, the total Prepayments balance in Account 165 includes transmission related prepayments of the following amounts: Prepaid Insurance \$ 250,129 dr. Prepaid Other 2,245 dr. 66,776 dr. Prepaid Agency Fees Prepaid Property Tax 5,833,973 dr.

(c) Concept: UnamortizedLossOnReacquiredDebt

TOTAL\$

Note that at December 31, 2021, the total Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt balance in Account 189 includes a transmission related component of \$800,559.

6,153,123 dr.

(d) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes

Annual Report of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year Ended December 31, 2021 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 190)

Beginning Activity **Ending Balance** Account 190DGO ASC 740 Gross-Up (FAS 109) 84.568.779 (2,730,341)81,838,438 Account 190DK0 3.870.438 3.398.725 ASC 740 (FASB 109) (471,713)Account 190GN0 ASC 740 (FASB 109) 20.626.780 (1,547,580)19.079.200 Account 190IT0 ASC 740 ITC - Non Gen (FAS 109) 24,468 23,350 (1.118)ASC 740 ITC - Generation (FAS 109) 24,468 (1,118) 23,350 Sub Total Account 190IT Account 190CP0 Comprehensive Income 284,966 (293, 279)(8,313)Account 190080 State NOL Reclass Account 190000 Tax Credit Carryforward Bad Debts 776,247 2,008,222 2,784,469 Employee Benefits 52.352.547 (42.223.847) 10.128.700 Regulatory Deferrals 9,889,282 9,787,758 19,677,040 Other 16,464,325 1,403,116 17,867,441 Sub-total Account 19000 79,482,402 (29,024,751) 50,457,651 TOTAL Account 190 188,857,833 (34,068,782)154,789,051

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes a transmission related component of \$35,686,436.

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Reserve for Disputed Transactions) includes a transmission related component of \$0.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc.

Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II.

See page 106 line 1.

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

(e) Concept: ConstructionWorkInProgress

Page 26 of 199 **FERC Form**

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Schedule Page: 110 Line No.: 3 Column: d

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. Reference Page 106 line 1.

(f) Concept: Prepayments

Note that at December 31, 2020, the total Prepayments balance in Account 165 includes transmission related prepayments of the following amounts:

Prepaid Federal Income Tax 943,767 dr. Prepaid Insurance 221.750 dr. Prepaid Other 2,494 dr. Prepaid Agency Fees 44.368 dr. Prepaid Property Tax 9,649,311 dr. Prepaid Payroll 190 dr. Prepaid N.H Business Profits 401,673 dr. TOTAL\$ 11,263,553 dr.

(g) Concept: UnamortizedLossOnReacquiredDebt

Note that at December 31, 2020, the total Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt balance in Account 189 includes a transmission related component of \$1,283,602.

(h) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes a transmission related component of \$33,054,547.

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Reserve for Disputed Transactions) includes a transmission related component of \$0.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II.

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 110-111

FERC Form Page 27 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

| ____ | ___ | ___ |

Name Public	of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
	COMPARATIVE BALAN	ICE SHEET (LIABILIT	IES AND	OTHER CREDITS)	
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)		rent Year End of rter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL				
2	Common Stock Issued (201)	250		301	301
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)	250			
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)				
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)				
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)			127,999,706	127,999,706
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)	253		960,134,145	800,134,144
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)	252			
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)	254			
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)	254b			
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)	118		505,842,329	616,420,273
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1)	118		(1,285,979)	(1,402,858)
13	(Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217)	250			
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) (218)				
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219)	122(a)(b)		22,381	(612,173)
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)			1,592,712,883	1,542,539,393
17	LONG-TERM DEBT				
18	Bonds (221)	256		1,175,000,000	1,107,000,000
19	(Less) Reaquired Bonds (222)	256			
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	256		^(a) 478,907,886	522,117,621
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)	256		0	
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)			518,606	801,481
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt- Debit (226)			3,059,107	2,360,042
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)			1,651,367,385	1,627,559,060
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES				
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227)			872,252	1,008,053
27	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1)				
28				9,242,032	10,871,294

FERC Form Page 28 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits 35,605,062 190,459,159 29 (228.3)Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions 6,226,277 30 5,375,754 (228.4)31 Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) 1,100,000 Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument 32 Liabilities Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument 33 Liabilities - Hedges 34 Asset Retirement Obligations (230) 4,655,102 4,445,642 Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 35 56,850,202 213,010,425 through 34) **CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES** 36 37 Notes Payable (231) 38 Accounts Payable (232) 166,381,638 132,610,973 39 Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) 110,600,000 46,300,000 Accounts Payable to Associated Companies 40 43,500,063 43,376,016 (234)41 Customer Deposits (235) 7,208,261 7,777,197 42 Taxes Accrued (236) 262 2,284,889 2,232,555 43 9,792,445 11,651,728 Interest Accrued (237) 44 Dividends Declared (238) 45 Matured Long-Term Debt (239) 46 Matured Interest (240) 47 Tax Collections Payable (241) 20,548 118,650 Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities 48 37,151,551 33,546,867 (242)49 Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243) 318,006 306,212 50 Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative 51 Instrument Liabilities 52 Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) (Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative 53 Instrument Liabilities-Hedges Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 54 377,257,401 277,920,198 through 53) **DEFERRED CREDITS** 55 Customer Advances for Construction (252) 900,919 373,995 Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits 57 86,212 90,341 266 (255)

FERC Form Page 29 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

58 Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant 59 Other Deferred Credits (253) 7,973,594 11,134,651 269 Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) 60 278 457,246,554 410,441,913 61 Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257) Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort. 62 272 Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property 63 ^(b)472,890,101 ^(d)446,440,808 (282)^(a)278,678,535 64 Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283) [©]218,531,344 65 Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64) 1,157,628,724 1,147,160,243 TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQUITY (lines 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65) 66 4,835,816,595 4,808,189,319

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 112-113

FERC Form Page 30 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

(a) Concept: AdvancesFromAssociatedCompanies

Rate Reduction Bonds: PSNH Funding LLC 3 (PSNH Funding) is a bankruptcy remote, special purpose, wholly-owned subsidiary of PSNH. PSNH Funding was formed solely to issue rate reduction bonds (RRBs) to finance PSNH's unrecovered remaining costs associated with the divestiture of its generation assets.

On May 8, 2018, PSNH Funding issued \$635.7 million of securitized RRBs in multiple tranches with a weighted average interest rate of 3.66 percent, and final maturity dates ranging from 2026 to 2035. The RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. RRB payments consist of principal and interest and will be paid semi-annually, beginning on February 1, 2019. The RRBs were issued pursuant to a finance order issued by the NHPUC on January 30, 2018 to recover remaining costs resulting from the divestiture of PSNH's generation assets.

The proceeds were used by PSNH Funding to purchase PSNH's stranded cost asset-recovery property, including its vested property right to bill, collect and adjust a non-bypassable stranded cost recovery charge from PSNH's retail customers. The collections will be used to pay principal, interest and other costs in connection with the RRBs. The RRBs are secured by the stranded cost asset-recovery property. Cash collections from the stranded cost recovery charges and funds on deposit in trust accounts are the sole source of funds to satisfy the debt obligation. PSNH is not the owner of the RRBs, and PSNH Funding's assets and revenues are not available to pay PSNH's creditors. The RRBs are non-recourse senior secured obligations of PSNH Funding and are not insured or guaranteed by PSNH or Eversource Energy.

However, a Rate Reduction Bond related Advance From Associated Companies (223) and related interest is held at PSNH and is presented herein.

(b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty

Note at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 282 includes a transmission related component of \$204,197,985.

(c) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther

Schedule Page: 276 Line No.: 19 Column: k

Annual Report of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year Ended December 31,2021
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 283)

	Beginning Balance	Activity	Ending Balance	
Account 283 DG	 	, ,	,	
ASC 740 Gross-Up	\$ (8,583,298) \$	326,452 \$	(8,256,846)	
Account 283DK0				
FAS 109 Regulatory Asset	11,127,081	(4,243,887)	6,883,194	
Account 283GN0				
FAS 109 - Generation	49,269,816	(4,164,008)	45,105,808	
Account 283GN1				
ADIT - Generation	(206,441,966)	16,485,778	(189,956,188)	
Account 283990				
Employee Benefits	(1,685,229)	1,005,213	(680,016)	
Property Taxes	(5,833,357)	(443,215)	(6,276,572)	
Regulatory Deferrals	(99,315,371)	50,816,724	(48,498,647)	
Other	(17,216,211)	364,134	(16,852,077)	
Sub-Total Account 28399	(124,050,168)	51,742,856	(72,307,312)	
TOTAL ACCOUNT 283	\$ (278,678,535) \$	60,147,191 \$	(218,531,344)	

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$7,025,482.

(d) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$8,832,960.

(e) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$8,832,960.

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 112-113

FERC Form Page 31 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4	
--	--	-------------------------------	---	--

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Quarterly

- 1. Report in column (c) the current year to date balance. Column (c) equals the total of adding the data in column (g) plus the data in column (Report in column (d) similar data for the previous year. This information is reported in the annual filing only.
- 2. Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year.
- 3. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in c amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter.
- 4. Report in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (j) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in c amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter.
- 5. If additional columns are needed, place them in a footnote.

Annual or Quarterly if applicable

Do not report fourth quarter data in columns (e) and (f)

Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column in a similar department. Spread the amount(s) over Lines 2 thru 26 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.

Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.

Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof.

Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may n customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain suc amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.

Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and e If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net incallocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.

Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.

If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a foo

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (c)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (f)	Electric Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Electric Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Gas Utiity Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	U Pre Ye Da
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME									
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300	1,177,173,720	1,078,996,721			1,177,173,720	1,078,996,721		
3	Operating Expenses									
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320	543,648,589	537,262,943			543,648,589	537,262,943		
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320	87,162,900	74,696,455			87,162,900	74,696,455		
6	Depreciation Expense (403)	336	125,263,163	101,981,136			125,263,163	101,981,136		
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)	336								
										Γ

FERC Form Page 32 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

8 Amort. & Depl. 336 561,121 2,127,982 561,121 2,127,982 of Utility Plant (404-405)Amort. of Utility 9 Plant Acq. Adj. 336 (406)Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant 10 and Regulatory Study Costs (407)Amort. of Conversion 11 Expenses (407.2) Regulatory 12 86,831,699 52,804,459 86,831,699 52,804,459 Debits (407.3) (Less) 13 Regulatory Credits (407.4) Taxes Other Than Income 262 91,355,788 81,855,839 91,355,788 81,855,839 14 Taxes (408.1) Income Taxes 15 - Federal 262 42,269,952 42,269,952 19,772,454 19,772,454 (409.1)Income Taxes 10,426,543 16 262 3,975,869 10,426,543 3,975,869 - Other (409.1) Provision for Deferred 234, 17 92,086,990 92,086,990 69,377,485 69,377,485 Income Taxes 272 (410.1) (Less) Provision for 234, 106.340.667 18 Deferred 62.266.498 106.340.667 62.266.498 272 Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1) Investment Tax Credit Adj. 266 (4,129)(4,129)(4,129)(4,129)19 - Net (411.4) (Less) Gains from Disp. of 20 Utility Plant (411.6) Losses from 21 Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) (Less) Gains from 22 Disposition of Allowances (411.8)Losses from Disposition of 23 Allowances (411.9)

FERC Form Page 33 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

24 Accretion Expense (411.10) **TOTAL Utility** Operating Expenses 25 973,261,949 881,583,995 973,261,949 881,583,995 (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24) Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot 27 203,911,771 197,412,726 203,911,771 197,412,726 line 2 less 25) Other Income 28 and Deductions 29 Other Income Nonutilty 30 Operating Income Revenues Merchandising, 31 Jobbing and Contract Work (415) (Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, 32 Job. & Contract Work (416)Revenues From Nonutility 33 (1,544)Operations (417) (Less) Expenses of Nonutility 23,395 34 36,019 Operations (417.1)Nonoperating 35 51,298 60,010 Rental Income (418)Equity in Earnings of 36 Subsidiary 119 117,245 95,255 Companies (418.1) Interest and 37 Dividend 2,385,065 2,391,332 Income (419) Allowance for Other Funds **Used During** 38 ^a1,619,636 ⁶¹4,182,526 Construction (419.1)Miscellaneous 39 Nonoperating 1,911,651 1,982,477 Income (421) 40 121,035

FERC Form Page 34 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Gain on Disposition of Property $(42\dot{1}.1)$ **TOTAL Other** Income (Enter 41 6,168,367 8,688,205 Total of lines 31 thru 40) Other Income 42 Deductions Loss on Disposition of 43 196,942 Property (421.2) Miscellaneous 44 Amortization (425)Donations 133,690 64,039 45 (426.1) Life Insurance 46 (426.2)Penalties 47 2,796 194 (426.3)Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & 48 886,400 807,022 Related Activities (426.4)Other Deductions 49 <u>™</u>592,011 ⁽¹⁾(620,370) (426.5)TOTAL Other Income 50 Deductions 1,809,237 253,487 (Total of lines 43 thru 49) Taxes Applic. to Other 51 Income and **Deductions** Taxes Other 52 Than Income 262 8,502 (347,824)Taxes (408.2) Income Taxes-53 Federal 262 821,745 472,642 (409.2)Income Taxes-54 262 397,550 144,163 Other (409.2) Provision for 234, 55 Deferred Inc. 113,539 576,971 272 Taxes (410.2) (Less) Provision for 234. Deferred 369,873 399,189 272 Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2)

FERC Form Page 35 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

57 Investment Tax Credit Adj.-Net $(4\dot{1}1.5)$ (Less) Învestment 58 Tax Credits (420)**TOTAL Taxes** on Other Income and 59 971,463 446,763 Deductions (Total of lines 52-58) Net Other Income and 60 Deductions 3,387,667 7,987,955 (Total of lines 41, 50, 59) Interest 61 Charges Interest on Long-Term 62 35,716,681 36,263,030 Debt (427) Amort. of Debt 2,228,970 63 Disc. and 2,976,247 Expense (428) Amortization of Loss on 64 [©]1,365,429 ^(a)1,242,087 Reaquired Debt (428.1) (Less) Amort. of Premium on 65 282,876 208,789 Debt-Credit (429)(Less) Amortization of Gain on 66 Reaquired Debt-Credit (429.1)Interest on Debt to Assoc. 67 18,540,312 20,119,475 Companies (430) Other Interest 68 203,496 (189,360)Expense (431) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed <u>m</u>2,113,781 69 Funds Used [@]811,509 During Construction-Cr. (432) Net Interest Charges (Total 70 56,960,503 58,088,909 of lines 62 thru 69) 71 150,338,935 147,311,772

FERC Form Page 36 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)						
72	Extraordinary Items						
73	Extraordinary Income (434)						
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)						
75	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)						
76	Income Taxes- Federal and Other (409.3)	262					
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)						
78	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)		150,338,935	147,311,772			

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 114-117

FERC Form Page 37 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

POOTNOTE DATA

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report:
End of: 2021/ Q4

(a) Concept: AllowanceForOtherFundsUsedDuringConstruction

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction in Account 419.1, includes a transmission related component of \$845,678.

(b) Concept: OtherDeductions

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Public Education expenses in account 426.5 includes a transmission related component of \$0.

(c) Concept: AmortizationOfLossOnReacquiredDebt

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt in Account428.1 includes a transmission related component of \$546,137.

(d) Concept: AllowanceForBorrowedFundsUsedDuringConstructionCredit

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction in Account 432 includes a transmission related component of \$388,167

(e) Concept: AllowanceForOtherFundsUsedDuringConstruction

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction in Account 419.1, includes a transmission related component of \$2,283,970.

(f) Concept: OtherDeductions

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Public Education expenses in account 426.5 includes a transmission related component of \$0.

(g) Concept: AmortizationOfLossOnReacquiredDebt

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt in Account428.1 includes a transmission related component of \$463,098.

(h) Concept: AllowanceForBorrowedFundsUsedDuringConstructionCredit

Note that for the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction in Account 432 includes a transmission related component of \$1,075,660.

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 114-117

FERC Form Page 38 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

Date of Report:
04/15/2022

Find of: 2021/ Q4

STATEMENT OF RETAINED EARNINGS

- 1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly report.
- 2. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year.
- 3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).
- 4. State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.
- 5. List first Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items, in that order.
- 6. Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
- 7. Show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown for Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.
- 8. Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
- 9. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, attach them at page 122.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Current Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (c)	Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (d)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)			
1	Balance-Beginning of Period		616,420,273	491,788,040
2	Changes			
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)			
4	Adjustments to Retained Earnings Credit			
9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)			
10	Adjustments to Retained Earnings Debit			
10.1	Impact of Credit Loss Standard			300,000
15	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)			300,000
16	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1)		150,221,690	147,216,517
17	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)			
29	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437)			
30	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)			
30.1	301 Shares (Dividends to Parent Company)		(260,800,000)	(22,300,000)
36	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)		(260,800,000)	(22,300,000)
37	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings		366	15,716
38			505,842,329	616,420,273

FERC Form Page 39 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)		
39	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)		
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)		
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1)		
46	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reserve, Federal (Acct. 215.1)		
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1) (Total 45,46)		
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216) (Total 38, 47) (216.1)	505,842,329	616,420,273
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly)		
49	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)	(1,402,858)	(1,482,397)
50	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)	117,245	95,255
51	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)	366	15,716
52	TOTAL other Changes in unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year		
53	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)	(1,285,979)	(1,402,858)

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 118-119

FERC Form Page 40 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Public Service Company of New Hampshire (1) A Resubmission (2) A Resubmission (1) A Resubmission (1) A Resubmission (2) A Resub		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4	
--	--	--	-------------------------------	---	--

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

- 1. Codes to be used:(a) Net Proceeds or Payments;(b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include commercial paper; and (d) Identify separately such items as investments, fixed assets, intangibles, etc.
- 2. Information about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial statements. Also provide a reconciliation between "Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period" with related amounts on the Balance Sheet.
- 3. Operating Activities Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses pertaining to investing and financing activities should be reported in those activities. Show in the Notes to the Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount capitalized) and income taxes paid.
- 4. Investing Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconciliation of assets acquired with liabilities assumed in the Notes to the Financial Statements. Do not include on this statement the dollar amount of leases capitalized per the USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized with the plant cost.

Line No.	Description (See Instructions No.1 for explanation of codes) (a)	Current Year to Date Quarter/Year (b)	Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year (c)
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities		
2	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)	150,338,935	147,311,772
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:		
4	Depreciation and Depletion	125,824,284	104,109,118
5	Amortization of (Specify) (footnote details)		
5.1	Amortization of Debt Discount, Debt Premium and Expense	3,311,523	4,009,545
5.2	Uncollectible Epxense	13,113,463	5,163,964
5.3	Amortization of Regulatory Assets, Net	86,831,699	52,804,459
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)	(14,510,011)	7,288,769
9	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)	(4,129)	(4,129)
10	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables	(38,801,471)	(32,408,003)
11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory	(3,067,591)	(3,935,387)
12	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory	3,966,190	2,063,525
13	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses	19,836,089	28,677,109
14	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Assets	3,501,322	(4,080,619)
15	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liabilities	47,904,641	(42,817,141)
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction	1,619,636	4,182,526
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies	117,245	95,255
18	Other (provide details in footnote):		
18.1	Pension and PBOP (Income)/Expense, Net	(4,112,776)	(2,339,052)
18.2	Pension Contributions		(19,500,000)
18.3	Other, Net	(51,896,002)	(26,301,533)
22		340,499,285	215,764,616

FERC Form Page 41 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities (Total of Lines 2 thru 21) 24 Cash Flows from Investment Activities: 25 Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including land): 26 Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel) (327,998,830)(346,479,029)27 Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel 28 Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant 29 Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant (Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During 30 (1,619,636)(4,182,526)Construction 31 Other (provide details in footnote): 31.1 Other (provide details in footnote): 34 Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33) (326, 379, 194)(342,296,503)36 Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d) 37 Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d) Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsidiary 39 Companies Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subsidiary 40 Companies Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) 41 Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) Associated 42 and Subsidiary Companies 44 Purchase of Investment Securities (a) (4,068,998)(6,049,377)45 4,631,532 7,031,600 Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a) 46 Loans Made or Purchased 47 Collections on Loans Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables 49 50 Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for 51 Speculation Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued 52 53 Other (provide details in footnote): 53.1 Other Investments, Net 53.2 Other (provide details in footnote): Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities (Total (325,816,660) (341,314,280)of lines 34 thru 55) 59 Cash Flows from Financing Activities: 60 Proceeds from Issuance of: 61 Long-Term Debt (b) 350,000,000 150,000,000 FERC Form Page 42 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

62	Preferred Stock		
63	Common Stock		
64	Other (provide details in footnote):		
64.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
64.2	Notes Payable to Associated Companies	64,300,000	19,300,000
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)		
67	Other (provide details in footnote):		
67.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
67.2	Capital Contributions from Parent	160,000,000	25,000,000
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru 69)	574,300,000	194,300,000
72	Payments for Retirement of:		
73	Long-term Debt (b)	(282,000,000)	
74	Preferred Stock		
75	Common Stock		
76	Other (provide details in footnote):		
76.1	Notes Payable to Associated Companies		
76.2	Financing Expenses	(3,017,079)	(2,987,074)
76.3	Repayment of Advances to Associated Companies	(43,209,735)	(43,209,734)
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)		
80	Dividends on Preferred Stock		
81	Dividends on Common Stock	(260,800,000)	(22,300,000)
83	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (Total of lines 70 thru 81)	(14,726,814)	125,803,192
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents		
86	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (Total of line 22, 57 and 83)	(44,189)	253,528
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period	^(a) 842,340	[©] 588,812
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period	[©] 798,151	[@] 842,340

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 120-121

FERC Form Page 43 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Compar	ny of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
		FOOTNOTE DATA		
(a) Concept: CashAnd	CashEquivalents			
FERC PAGE NUMBER	LINE#	TITLE OF ACCOUNT	BALANCE	
110	35	Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total		842,340 842,340
See Notes to Financial Sta	·			
FERC PAGE NUMBER	LINE #	TITLE OF ACCOUNT	BALANCE	
110	35	Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total		798,151 798,151
See Notes to Financial Sta	·			
FERC PAGE NUMBER	LINE#	TITLE OF ACCOUNT	BALANCE	
110	35	Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total		588,812 588,812
See Notes to Financial Sta (d) Concept: CashAnd(
FERC PAGE NUMBER	LINE #	TITLE OF ACCOUNT	BALANCE	
110	35	Cash (131) Restricted Cash Total		842,340 842,340
See Notes to Financial Sta				

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 120-121

FERC Form Page 44 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- 1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flows, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.
- 2. Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.
- 3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year, and plan of disposition contemplated, giving references to Cormmission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof.
- 4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these items. See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.
- 6. If the notes to financial statements relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be included herein.
- 7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provide in the notes sufficient disclosures so as to make the interim information not misleading. Disclosures which would substantially duplicate the disclosures contained in the most recent FERC Annual Report may be omitted
- 8. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be provided where events subsequent to the end of the most recent year have occurred which have a material effect on the respondent. Respondent must include in the notes significant changes since the most recently completed year in such items as: accounting principles and practices; estimates inherent in the preparation of the financial statements; status of long-term contracts; capitalization including significant new borrowings or modifications of existing financing agreements; and changes resulting from business combinations or dispositions. However were material contingencies exist, the disclosure of such matters shall be provided even though a significant change since year end may not have occurred.
- 9. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements relating to the respondent appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by the above instructions, such notes may be included herein.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the FERC as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than GAAP. PSNH's Combined Notes to Financial Statements relate to all of Eversource Energy's subsidiaries, including CL&P and NSTAR Electric, and are prepared in conformity with GAAP. Accordingly, certain footnotes are not reflective of PSNH's financial statements contained herein. Refer to the Glossary of Terms for abbreviations and acronyms used throughout the Combined Notes to Financial Statements. The following areas represent the significant differences between the Uniform System of Accounts and GAAP:

Investments in subsidiaries are unconsolidated and are reported on the equity basis in FERC account 123.1 on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts prescribed by the FERC. Other general purpose financial statements are prepared on a consolidated basis in accordance with GAAP.

Certain regulatory assets and liabilities, and other associated deferrals, are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 182, 186, 228 and 254 on pages 111 to 113 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported on a net basis and separated into their current and long-term portions in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Storm costs recorded as miscellaneous deferred debits in FERC account 186 on page 111 in the FERC Form 1 and the storm reserve provision recorded in FERC account 228.4 on page 112 in the FERC Form 1 are reported net as a regulatory asset in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Certain amounts recorded as materials and supplies in FERC account 154, other investments in FERC account 124, and special deposits in FERC account 134 are reported in aggregate as a current or long-term asset on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and are separated into their current and long-term portions in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Unamortized debt expenses recorded in FERC account 181 are reported as a long-term asset on page 111 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported as a direct deduction from the carrying amount of long-term debt in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Cost of removal obligations are included in the accumulated provision for depreciation in FERC account 108 on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported as a regulatory liability in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Accumulated deferred income taxes are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 190, 282 and 283 on pages 111 and 113 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported on a net basis in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Taxes receivable and payable are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 143 and 236 on pages 110 and 112 and tax prepayments are reported in FERC account 165 on page 111 in the FERC Form 1. These amounts are shown on a net basis by taxing jurisdiction as a current asset or liability in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Long-term debt is reported in aggregate in the FERC Form 1 and is segregated between current and long-term in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Operating lease right-of-use assets in FERC account 101.1 are reported as Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported as other long-term assets in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Certain revenues and expenses are reported on a gross basis in FERC accounts 400, 401, 403, 408.1, 409, 410 and 411 on pages 114 and 117 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported on a net basis in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Certain items that are recorded in other income and deductions reported in FERC accounts 408.2, 417, 418, 421 and 426 on page 117 in the FERC Form 1 are reported in operating expenses in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

The nonservice components of pension, SERP and PBOP costs are reported in FERC account 926 within Operating Expenses on page 114 in the FERC Form 1 and are presented as non-operating income/ (loss) in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP. The capitalized portion of these nonservice components are recorded within Utility Plant on page 110 in the FERC Form 1 and are reported as a regulatory asset or liability in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

The depreciation and interest expense components for finance leases are reported in FERC account 931 within Operating Expenses on page 114 in the FERC Form 1 and are presented as depreciation and interest expense in other general purpose financial statements prepared in accordance with GAAP.

FERC Form Page 45 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

GAAP requires that public entities report certain information about operating segments in complete sets of financial statements of the entity and certain information about their products and services. GAAP requires disclosured for a measure of regment profit or loss, certain specific revenue and exponse items, and segment assets along with reconsilitations of amounts in the entity's general purpose inancial statements. These disclosures are not required for FERC reporting purposes.

PSNH has evaluated events subsequent to December 31, 2021 through the issuance of the UAAP financial statements on February 17, 2022, and has updated such evaluation for disclosure purposes through April 15, 2022 and did not identify any such events that required disclosure under this guidance.

See "Index to the Combined Notes to Financial Statements" for a listing of applicable notes for PSNH.

Index to the Combined Notes to Financial Statements

The notes to the financial statements that follow are a combined presentation. The following list indicates the registrants to which the footnotes apply:

Registrant

Applicable Notes

FERC-GORM No...Add (E.D. d.2.966)

1 (A - C, E - J, L - P), 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 11(A - D), 12, 13 (A - E, G, H), 14 - 20, 22

NSTAR Electric Company

1 (A - C, E, F, H, I, P.age, 122-323 9, 11(A - D), 12, 13 (A - F, H), 14 - 20, 22

1 (A - C, E, F, H, I, L, M, O, P), 2, 3, 7 - 10, 11(A - D), 12, 13 (A - E, H), 14 - 18, 22

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. About Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH

Public Service Company of New Hampshire

Eversource Energy is a public utility holding company primarily engaged, through its wholly-owned regulated utility subsidiaries, in the energy delivery business. Eversource Energy's wholly-owned regulated utility subsidiaries consist of CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH (electric utilities), Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas and Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts (EGMA) (natural gas utilities) and Aquarion (water utilities). Eversource provides energy delivery and/or water service to approximately 4.4 million electric, natural gas and water customers through ten regulated utilities in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

On October 9, 2020, Eversource acquired certain assets and liabilities that comprised the NiSource Inc. (NiSource) natural gas distribution business in Massachusetts, which was previously doing business as Columbia Gas of Massachusetts (CMA), pursuant to an asset purchase agreement (the Agreement) entered into on February 26, 2020 between Eversource and NiSource. The natural gas distribution assets acquired from CMA were assigned to EGMA, an indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of Eversource formed in 2020. The LNG assets acquired from CMA were assigned to Hopkinton LNG Corp. The cash purchase price was \$1.1 billion, plus a working capital amount of \$68.6 million, as finalized in the first quarter of 2021. Eversource's consolidated financial information includes the results of the acquisition of the assets of CMA beginning on October 9, 2020. See Note 24, "Acquisition of Assets of Columbia Gas of Massachusetts," for further information.

Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH are reporting companies under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. Eversource Energy is a public utility holding company under the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 2005. Arrangements among the regulated electric companies and other Eversource companies, outside agencies and other utilities covering interconnections, interchange of electric power and sales of utility property are subject to regulation by the FERC. Eversource's regulated companies are subject to regulation of rates, accounting and other matters by the FERC and/or applicable state regulatory commissions (the PURA for CL&P, Yankee Gas and Aquarion, the DPU for NSTAR Electric, NSTAR Gas, EGMA and Aquarion, and the NHPUC for PSNH and Aquarion).

CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH furnish franchised retail electric service in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, respectively. NSTAR Gas and EGMA are engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Massachusetts and Yankee Gas is engaged in the distribution and sale of natural gas to customers within Connecticut. Aquarion is engaged in the collection, treatment and distribution of water in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH's results include the operations of their respective distribution and transmission businesses. The distribution business also includes the results of NSTAR Electric's solar power facilities.

Eversource Service, Eversource's service company, and several wholly-owned real estate subsidiaries of Eversource, provide support services to Eversource, including its regulated companies.

B. Basis of Presentatio

The consolidated financial statements of Eversource, NSTAR Electric and PSNH include the accounts of each of their respective subsidiaries. Intercompany transactions have been eliminated in consolidation.

The accompanying consolidated financial statements of Eversource, NSTAR Electric and PSNH and the financial statements of CL&P are herein collectively referred to as the "financial statements."

The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and the disclosure of contingent liabilities as of the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Eversource consolidates the operations of CYAPC and YAEC, both of which are inactive regional nuclear power companies engaged in the long-term storage of their spent nuclear fuel. Eversource consolidates CYAPC and YAEC because CL&P's, NSTAR Electric's and PSNH's combined ownership and voting interests in each of these entities is greater than 50 percent. Intercompany transactions between CL&P, NSTAR Electric, PSNH and the CYAPC and YAEC companies have been eliminated in consolidation of the Eversource financial statements.

Eversource holds several equity ownership interests that are not consolidated and are accounted for under the equity method.

In accordance with accounting guidance on noncontrolling interests in consolidated financial statements, the Preferred Stock of CL&P and the Preferred Stock of NSTAR Electric, which are not owned by Eversource or its consolidated subsidiaries and are not subject to mandatory redemption, have been presented as noncontrolling interests in the financial statements of Eversource. The Preferred Stock of CL&P and the Preferred Stock of NSTAR Electric are considered to be temporary equity and have been classified between liabilities and permanent shareholders' equity on the balance sheets of Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric due to a provision in the preferred stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric due to a provision in the preferred stock agreements of both CL&P and NSTAR Electric Boards of Directors, respectively, should certain conditions exist, such as if preferred dividends are in arrears for a specified amount of time. The Net Income reported in the statements of income and cash flows represents net income prior to apportionment to noncontrolling interests, which is represented by dividends on preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric.

Eversource's utility subsidiaries' electric, natural gas and water distribution and transmission businesses are subject to rate-regulation that is based on cost recovery and meets the criteria for application of accounting guidance for entities with rate-regulated operations, which considers the effect of regulation on the differences in the timing of the recognition of certain revenues and expenses from those of other businesses and industries. See Note 2, "Regulatory Accounting," for further information.

COVID-19 has adversely affected customers, workers and the U.S. economy. We provide a critical service to our customers and have taken extensive measures to maintain its safety and reliability. We continue to address the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic and how the related developments affect Eversource. We have not experienced significant impacts directly related to the pandemic that have materially affected our current operations, our workforce, or results of operations. The extent of the impact to us in the future will vary, and depend on the duration, scope and severity of the pandemic and the resulting impact on economic, health care and capital market conditions. The future impact will also depend on the outcome of future proceedings before our state regulatory commissions to recover our incremental costs associated with COVID-19, which include uncollectible customer receivable expenses. See Note 1F, "Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts for an evaluation of the allowance for doubtful accounts as of December 31, 2021 in light of the COVID-19 pandemic.

As of December 31, 2021, we did not identify indicators or triggering events for impairments to our goodwill, long-lived assets, available-for-sale debt securities, or equity method investment carrying values

Certain reclassifications of prior year data were made in the accompanying financial statements to conform to the current year presentation.

As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, Eversource's carrying amount of goodwill was \$4.48 billion and \$4.45 billion, respectively. Eversource performs an assessment for possible impairment of its goodwill a least annually. Eversource completed its annual goodwill impairment assessment for each of its reporting units as of October 1, 2021 and determined that no impairment exists. See Note 25, "Goodwill," for further information.

C. Accounting Standards

Accounting Standards Recently Adopted: On January 1, 2021, the Company adopted Accounting Standards Update (ASU) 2019-12, Income Taxes (Topic 740) - Simplifying the Accounting for Income Taxes which eliminates certain exceptions to the general principles of current income tax guidance in ASC 740 and simplifies and improves consistency in application of that income tax guidance through clarifications of and amendments to ASC 740. The ASU did not have a material impact on the financial statements of Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH.

D. Impairment of Northern Pass Transmission

FERC Form Page 46 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

alternatin Namen Rublic	Pass was Eversource's plann g current radial transmission of RASPPASE Theal an SECVICE COMPANY p aled \$318 million, certain of	line between Frankli d affirmed the NHSE of NEW2H3, 1128	n and Deerfield, New I C's denial of Northern bire terminated the p	Tampshire TASPACE Fase is it a papelic reject and permane	The sulf of a final decision re The sulf of a final decision re	ceived on July 19, 20 ce conclu ded fa t Q fr	19 from the New I	lampshire Supreme (as Year/Period (Court, whereby to	was
agreemer values and relect Ro relect Ro	the conclusion STATEM narily engineering design, sit its. Additionally, Eversource aparts, the columns (h) apart in columns (h)	ing, permitting and le recorded an impairm h(Cr)d(N) ANDp(E) and (O) ither am hedgespthat inc	eal costs, along with a ent charge associated v hthepamountsgo nounts ofnothern ave been accour	ppropriate allowan with the land acquir fracoumulate categories of: nted for has niff	ces for funds used during red to construct Northern dipAlopErsOnMPISAlo 20theringash flow p ninevalue, the dges	construction, and re Pass in order to reco COSIVA INCOMO COLOCA STEE giving	cognized a receival gnize the land at its items, anyan effect to the estima	ble for certain cost re s estimated fair value lateofstax.basis ited fair value of the i	imbursement based on assess 20WARTEAP related land,	ed propr
F. Allo Receivab property damage r uncollect	th udes cash on hand. At the er wance for Uncollectible Ac les, Net on the manage from the manage of the country of the manage of the country	Unrealized configures and phosses of the individual labeled in Available or inconfigures ales. The Securities (b)	amount) (c)	Foreign eta <u>ë urremey</u> no naso qfedgjegi y f centrati (U) f receiv	custom OthGled to with the conduction of the co	Other Cash Flow olesal edgession arty Interest cur corded Ratertized Swaps (f)	once sheets. Other Cash Contration of the contr	om resorded ier loss pro ill on (or al Account 219	cy i from Pa lowar t 1 for Li i 78) (i)	ed rd ige ne
the allow Factors is expectation	ated on January 1, 2020 (ASI on Brasinated of pected cred Account 219 at wage for innerflect ble account	1 2016-13) is applied lit losses, including u nts is det 1 1 1 1 5 8 as ude historical collect d collection efforts. I and other factors. N	to receivables for pur ncollectible amounts f ed upon a variety of ju ion, write-off experien Janagement continuou lanagement also monit	dgments and factor ce, and managements are coors the aging analy	the allowance for uncol nbilled revenues, over the	ectible accounts. The e life of the receivab on (1-7,148,1201), in ability from custome and adjusts estimate mine if there are cha	e at the time a reco collectible percent s, including currer s based on actual e nges in the collect	expected losses and ivable is recorded. age 10 700 1023 but to conditions, reasona sperience and future ons of accounts received.	results in the e aging categor ble forecasts, ar expectations ba	y. nd sed on
As of De customer 2ayment the expar correspon	conunterMeaningeme palata trends, economic o placolassifications pistroninacommit bene diga grapilarible reserves a Income uation has shown that our op	nt evaluated the adeq onditions, delinquenc irrearage 191658 en it initiatives, which he is part of the current a erating companies ha	uacy of the allowance y statistics, aging-base at programs being offe elp to mitigate the pot ssessment.	or uncollectible ac d quantitative asses ed to customers, an initial for increasing tase in aged receiv	counts in light of the events among the impact on read COVID-19 developments outstomer account delinables and lower cash columnic. In Connecticut, the	lving COVID-19 par sidential customer bi ents, 1n0744,842p quencies. Additionall ections from custom	demic. This evaluates because of ener tential federal gover, management control because of the largetions of communications of communicati	tion included an ana gy usage and change ernnfl-rf094rf000c sidered past econom ength of the moratori	n rates, flexible relief programs c declines and um on disconne	and ections
gsidentia experience conclude the order ended in balances	Shoeoff Im 9021 and Septem 10 Quality (Mean Septem 10	ber 2020 and July 20 for, and receiving, ha I bad debt or waived ion deferral of net in	21, respectively. Discordship status, and high late fees related to the remental COVID-19	nnection activities er write-offs of age COVID-19 pander costs in 2021. In No	have resumed after thes d receivable amounts. O	moratoria have expin July 7, 2021, the Nana future rate case to orium on disconnect	red, which has rest IPUC issued an or the extent those co	lted in recent improv	ed collection	ult of
Based up for Evers deferred managen allowanc COVID- Connecti	Preceding for uncollective accounts v Quarter/Year 19 regulatory dockets, comm cut and Massachusetts will al	on for CL&P and \$6 ry costs at our Counc 61,246 at these costs will ulti vas \$55.3 million at F unications with our si low us to recover our	6 million at our natura cticut and Massachuse	l gas businesses, ar tts utilities or defer	id decrease of \$1.3 milli red through existing reg	on at NSTAR Electrical and at). The COVID-19 anisms that recove	r uncollectible energ	amounts were y supply costs, 19 included in the status of ou commissions in	as the
6 Manager	s' Balancar Oferating cas Account 219 at ne Beginnaing no the reser na Current Nearble allow nts. Current	61,246 e balance as of Dece								
The PUR receivable hardship from shu for this p	Action of the part of the control of	n 180 days and 90 da ncollectible hardship and historical collec mpared to non-hardsl	ys, respectively. The I customer account bala tion experience has re tip receivables. The all	DPU allows NSTA nces are included in lected a higher def owance for uncolle	R Electric, NSTAR Gas a Regulatory Assets or C ault risk as compared to ctible hardship accounts	and EGMA to recove ther Logg Ferm Ass the rest of the receive is included in the tot	r in rates, amounts ts on the balance s ble population. Ma al uncollectible all	associated with certa heets. Handship custo 034, 354 nagement uses a high wance balance.	in uncollectible mers are protec her credit risk p	ted
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value							0		
9	Total (lines 7 and 8)	(38,865)	0	0	0	673,419	0	634,554	150,338,	935
10	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year	22,381	0	0	0	0	0	22,381		

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

			E	versource					CL&P				NSTAR Electric				PSNH
FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW 06-02) (Millions of Dollars)		ardship ccounts	Who	etail (Non- ardship), olesale, and Other	A	Tota Pag	e 1	1224(a)(Retail (Non- Hardship), /holesale, and Other		Total Allowance	Hardship Accounts	Retail (Non- Hardship), Wholesale, and Other		Total Allowance		Total Allowance
Balance as of January 1, 2020	S	143.3	s	81.5	\$	224.8	\$	80.1	\$ 17.2	\$	97.3	\$ 43.9	\$ 31.5	S	75.4	s	10.5
ASU 2016-13 Implementation Impact on January 1, 2020		21.6		2.2		23.8		21.3	0.9		22.2	(1.6)	0.3		(1.3)		0.3
Increase due to CMA acquisition		_		24.2		24.2		_	_		_	_	_		_		_
Uncollectible Expense (1)		_		53.5		53.5		_	12.9		12.9	_	15.3		15.3		5.2
Uncollectible Costs Deferred (2)		43.1		53.9		97.0		38.2	10.8		49.0	(1.7)	26.4		24.7		7.4
Write-Offs		(14.7)		(63.3)		(78.0)		(11.9)	(17.8)		(29.7)	(0.9)	(26.3)		(27.2)		(6.9)
Recoveries Collected		1.5		12.1		13.6		1.4	4.3		5.7	_	4.7		4.7		0.7
Balance as of December 31, 2020	S	194.8	\$	164.1	\$	358.9	\$	129.1	\$ 28.3	\$	157.4	\$ 39.7	\$ 51.9	\$	91.6	S	17.2
Uncollectible Expense (1)		_		60.9		60.9		_	13.5		13.5	_	16.6		16.6		13.1
Uncollectible Costs Deferred (2)		51.9		58.7		110.6		32.3	25.5		57.8	4.3	15.8		20.1		3.1
Write-Offs		(22.0)		(107.7)		(129.7)		(18.0)	(36.2)		(54.2)	(0.7)	(36.3)		(37.0)		(10.0)
Recoveries Collected		1.4		15.3		16.7		1.2	5.6	_	6.8	_	5.7		5.7		0.9
Balance as of December 31, 2021	s	226.1	s	191.3	\$	417.4	\$	144.6	\$ 36.7	\$	181.3	\$ 43.3	\$ 53.7	S	97.0	s	24.3

⁽¹⁾ Uncollectible expense associated with customer and other accounts receivable is included in Operations and Maintenance expense on the statements of income. For the year ended December 31, 2019, uncollectible expense included in Operations and Maintenance Expense was \$63.4 million for Eversource, \$15.9 million for CL&P, \$25.1 million for NSTAR Electric and \$6.7 million for PSN/H.

G. Transfer of Energy Efficiency Loans

CL&P transferred a portion of its energy efficiency customer loan portfolio to outside lenders in order to make additional loans to customers. CL&P remains the servicer of the loans and will transmit customer payments to the lenders, with a maximum amount outstanding under this program of \$55 million. The amounts of the loans are included in Accounts Receivable, Net and Other Long-Tern Assets, and are offset by Other Current Liabilities and Other Long-Term Liabilities on CL&P's balance sheet. The current and long-term portions totaled \$10.5 million and \$8.3 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2021, and \$12.9 million and \$9.5 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2020.

H. Fuel, Materials, Supplies and REC Inventory

Fuel, Materials, Supplies and REC Inventory include natural gas inventory, materials and supplies purchased primarily for construction or operation and maintenance purposes, and RECs. Inventory is valued at the lower of cost or net realizable value. RECs are purchased from suppliers of renewable sources of generation and are used to meet state mandated Renewable Portfolio Standards requirements. The carrying amounts of fuel, materials and supplies, and RECs, which are included in Current Assets on the balance sheets, were as follows:

						As of Dec	emb	er 31,				
	_		20:	21					20	20		
(Millions of Dollars)		Eversource	CL&P		NSTAR Electric	PSNH		Eversource	CL&P		NSTAR Electric	SNH
Fuel	\$	56.2	\$ 	\$	_	\$ 	\$	38.2	\$ 	\$		\$ _
Materials and Supplies		148.9	60.3		55.0	25.2		151.3	57.9		62.1	22.5
RECs		62.4	_		61.7	0.7		76.1	_		71.8	4.3
Total	\$	267.5	\$ 60.3	\$	116.7	\$ 25.9	\$	265.6	\$ 57.9	S	133.9	\$ 26.8

I Fair Value Measurement

Fair value measurement guidance is applied to derivative contracts that are not elected or designated as "normal purchases" or "normal sales" (normal) and to the marketable securities held in trusts. Fair value measurement guidance is also applied to valuations of the investments used to calculate the funded status of pension and PBOP plans, the nonrecurring fair value measurements of nonfinancial assets such as goodwill, long-lived assets, equity method investments, and AROs, and in the valuation of the acquisition of CMA's assets in 2020. The fair value measurement guidance was also applied in estimating the fair value of preferred stock, long-term debt and RRBs.

Fair Value Hierarchy: In measuring fair value, Eversource uses observable market data when available in order to minimize the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs used in fair value measurements are categorized into three fair value hierarchy levels for disclosure purposes. The entire fair value measurement is categorized based on the lowest level of input that is significant to the fair value measurement. Eversource evaluates the classification of assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a quarterly basis.

The levels of the fair value hierarchy are described below:

Level 1 - Inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities as of the reporting date. Active markets are those in which transactions for the asset or liability occur in sufficient frequency and volume to provide pricing information on an ongoing basis.

Level 2 - Inputs are quoted prices for similar instruments in active markets, quoted prices for identical or similar instruments in markets that are not active, and model-derived valuations in which all significant inputs are observable.

Level 3 - Quoted market prices are not available. Fair value is derived from valuation techniques in which one or more significant inputs or assumptions are unobservable. Where possible, valuation techniques incorporate observable market inputs that can be validated to external sources such as industry exchanges, including prices of energy and energy-related products.

Uncategorized - Investments that are measured at net asset value are not categorized within the fair value hierarchy.

Determination of Fair Value: The valuation techniques and inputs used in Eversource's fair value measurements are described in Note 4, "Derivative Instruments," Note 5, "Marketable Securities," Note 6, "Investments in Unconsolidated Affiliates," Note 7, "Asset Retirement Obligations," Note 11A, "Employee Benefits – Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension," Note 15, "Fair Value of Financial Instruments," Note 24, "Acquisition of Assets of Columbia Gas of Massachusetts," and Note 25, "Goodwill," to the financial statements.

J. Derivative Accounting

Many of the electric and natural gas companies' contracts for the purchase and sale of energy or energy-related products are derivatives. The accounting treatment for energy contracts entered into varies and depends on the intended use of the particular contract and on whether or not the contract is a derivative.

The application of derivative accounting is complex and requires management judgment in the following respects: identification of derivatives and embedded derivatives, election and designation of a contract as normal, and determination of the fair value of derivative contracts. All of these judgments can have a significant impact on the financial statements. The judgment applied in the election of a contract as normal (and resulting accrual accounting) includes the conclusion that it is probable at the inception of the contract and throughout its term that it will result in physical delivery of the underlying product and that the quantities will be used or sold by the business in the normal course of business. If facts and circumstances change and management can no longer support this conclusion, then a contract cannot be considered normal, accrual accounting is terminated, and fair value accounting is applied prospectively.

⁽²⁾ These expected credit losses are deferred as regulatory costs on the balance sheets, as these amounts are ultimately recovered in rates. Amounts include uncollectible costs for hardship accounts and other customer receivables, including uncollectible amounts related to COVID-19 and uncollectible energy supply costs.

FERC Form Page 48 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

and the underlying market price or fair value per unit. When quantities are not need in JERRIP provisions and other relevant sections of the contract. The fair The fair value of derivative contracts is based upon the contract terms and condition ecified in the contract, the Company ue of derivative assets and liabilities with Year/Period of Report rmines whether the contract has a determinable quantity by using amounts refer ctions of the contract. The fair Name of Respondent and recorded as a net derivative asset or liability or Date of Report: the hard Ahre Original ela 04/p15/12022 contract settle Rublic Service Company of New Hampshire he fair values of de Endente 2021/004 refunded to. to energy and energyo(2) and do not impact net income. customers in future rates. All changes in the fair value of derivative contracts are re-For fur StJMMARY: @FitcHt/ifty: PLANT: AND ACCUMULATED: PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION K. Operating Expenses Report th Column (e), (f), and (g) report other (specify) and in column (h) common function wance for Funds Used During Constru fund Company ce con AFUDC represents the cost of borrowed and equity struction and is included in the cost of the electri natural gas and water nnanies' utility pla on the balance sh The portion IC attributable to borrowed funds is recorded as a **Fortifier** Interest Expense, and the AFUDC related to equity funds is rec**Other** Other Interest from customers over the service life of the recurrent in the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collected as a result of higher (Specify) expending the form of increased revenue collect ome. Otherne st ner**Other**om Common e. (Specify) (Specify) (h) Year/Quarter (e) (f) (g) The average AFUDC rate is based on a FERC-pre ribed fd**Ended**ng the c ost of a company's short-t erm financings and capitalization (preferred sto long-term debt ar appropriate. The aver age rate is applied to average eligible CWIP amounts(15) alculate AFUDC. **A**FUDC costerand throw righted arrerage AFUDC ra tes were as follows: 2021 Dellar Secretificeentages, 18.4 23.7 \$ 25.6 Borrow 37.3 45.0 42.0 Equity F DElant in Service 3otal AF 3,751,001,334 3;751;001,334 65.7 70.6 (Classified) 5.0% 5.4% Average Property Under Capital 4 1,473,761 (b) 1,473,761 Leases For the Years I ded December 31 Millions Scept pe NSTAR Electric NSTAR Electric Tant Purchased or Sold PSNH CL&P Equity Fund Completed Construction for the AFUD not Classified 21.5 13.2 3.4 20.4 30.6 20.3 30.2 6.2 Experimental Plant er Income, Net Unclassified onents of Other Income, Net on the state ▼I. Of The cor rs Ended December 31. For the Ye Eversou (Millions Total (3 thru 7) 4.406.023.685 4.406.023.685 2020 2019 Leased to Others ${\bf Q}_{FUDC}$ 37.3 42.0 45.0 1nQestme (Helidh for Future Use 10,458,093 10,458,093 1.1 (0.2)0.8 2.1 0.7 Construction Work in (a) 128,097,319 11 Oth 128,097,319 161.3 108.6 132.8 r Progress Acquisition Adjustments 2020 2019 12 NSTAR Electric NSTAR Electric (Million: CL&P CL& Total Utility Plant (8 thru asion, 4,544,579,097 4,544,579,097 10.3 S 29.3 S 7.0 \$ 49 om/20)nents AFUDO Equity in 0.4 *Accommated Provisions (0.8)Ingestm for Depreciation, 924,333,124 924,333,124 nterest II 2.4 0.9 2.4 1.5 10.5 Amortization, & Depletion 0.3 74.8 14.6 52.0 13.8 44.6 19.2 Net Utility Plant (13 less 15 3,620,245,973 3,620,245,973 14) COHATCA DEPRENTS OF PENSION, SERP nd PBOP benefit costs, fter capitalization or deferral, are presented as no operating income and re corded in Other Inc ne, Net on the statements of mACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR 1)6 Equity DEPRECIATEON, million and \$2 0.4 million of pre-tax uni alized gains for the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2019, respectivel , and \$2.4 million of primarily realize npairment of nent in a renewable ener er-than-temporary enalmore mizzat, 1800, and bited with an equity method invest gy fund. Equity in earni ngs of unconsolidated affiliates includes an oth mblepoleted On write-off of an investment within a renewable energy fund for the year ended December 31, 2020. See Note 6, "Investments in Unconsolidated Affiliates," for fur \$2.8 er Taxes In Service: ce's companies that serve customers in Co 17 Eversour pts taxes levied by the s ate of Connecticut fro their customers. The with ticut collect gross re Depreciation 864.803.732 18 864,803,732 1 Qrsc 181.9 S 170.6 \$ 163.1 CL&P 158.1 149.9 141.1

FERC Form Page 49 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Opera								I		onnecticut. Th	ı		1	1 1	
	in Naturals @ds Landnatid Taxes Land Rights	Other Than Income Ta	axes on	the Ever	source and (L&P s	statements of	incon	ne.						
agen	s for state and local governments, Eversou	ce's companies that se	rve cus	tomers in	Connecticu	and M	Massachusetts	colle	ct certain	sales taxes the	t are re	corded on a ne	t basis with no	im	act on the
temer	s of income. Amortization of													Ш	
Λ														Н	
0 Su	Underground Storage pplemental Cash Flow Information Land and Land Rights													Н	
	Land and Land Nights				As	of and I	For the Years E	nded De	ecember 3	1,				Н	
fillions o	Dollars) Amortization of Other				2021		2020			2019				П	
ash Pai	During the Year for:	59,529,392	2	[©] 59,5	29,392									Н	
Interes	Utility Plant Net of Amounts Capitalized	, ,		\$	56	8.7 \$		518	3.0 \$	5	32.4			Ш	
Income			\top		12	1.6		4	8.9		56.0			Н	
on-Casl Plant A	ո Tata J <i>i</i> nւService (18 thru	924,333,124	ı	924 3	33,124 ₄₆									Н	
Plant A	dd 26n) Included in Accounts Payable (As of)	324,000,124	'	32 -1 ,0	46	7.9		36	7.2		79.4			Ш	
			_				As of a	and For	the Years	Ended December	31,			Н	
:3	Leased to Others			2021					2020				2019	П	
				NSTAR Electric	2001	F			NSTAI Electri	c PS!		CL&P	NSTAR	Н	nor w
Millions of 4 ash Pai	Depreciation	CL&P	- -	Electric	PSNI	—	CL&P	- -	Liectri	c PS	н	CL&P	Electric	Н	PSNH
Interes		\$ 161	.5 \$	141.	6 \$	56.5	\$ 149	0.0	S 1:	29.4 \$	54.5	\$ 144.	5 \$ 12	1.9	\$ 56.
Income	1	38	8.4	74	.2	51.1	10	0.9	1	10.7	34.2	80	6	7.9	3
Income on-Cas	InDepletionies:													Н	
Plant A	Iditions Included in Accounts													Ш	
Payab	e (As of) Total Leased to Others	110	0.6	120	0.0	68.7	10	1.8	1	03.2	33.3	111	3 1	16.4	49
6	(24 & 25)													1 I	
	(24 & 23)														
	1 2010 F							.					l	Ц	
eginniı	g in 2019, Eversource began issuing treasu	1 -						- 1					r		-
tribu	on-lenderfor Future 488 Plan. The	1 -						- 1					r		-
tribu mmor	or shares	1 -						- 1					r		-
p r tribu ommor	ion-lend-for Future 1984: Plan. The shares Depreciation	ssuance of treasury sh	ares rej	oresents a	n non-cash tr	ansacti	on, as the tre	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful			r		-
p r tribu ommor	or shares	ssuance of treasury sh	ares rej	oresents a	n non-cash tr	ansacti	on, as the tre	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful			r		-
p r tribu ommor	ion-lend-for Future 1984: Plan. The shares Depreciation	ssuance of treasury sh	ares rej	oresents a	a non-cash tr	ansacti lance a	on, as the tre	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful		source's oblig	r		-
8 he follo	oHeld for Future USB Plan. The shares Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the Amortization	ssuance of treasury sh	ares rep	and restric	cted cash ba	ansacti lance a	s reported on	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful- s of cash flows rember 31,		rsource's oblig	ations that requ		he issuance of
8 he follo	oHeld for Future USB Plan. The shares Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the Amortization Dellary	ssuance of treasury sh	e cash a	and restricte	cted cash ba	ansacti lance a	s reported on	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful-	fill Ever	zsource's oblig	ttions that requ		PSNH
ommon 8 he follo 9 Millions o	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Amortization (Dollars) Depreciation (Dollars) Deprecial Held for Euture Use	ssuance of treasury sh	e cash a	and restric	cted cash ba	ansacti lance a	s reported on	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful- s of cash flows rember 31,	fill Ever	rsource's oblig	ations that requ		he issuance of
8 he follo	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Amortization (Dollars) Depreciation (Dollars) Deprecial Held for Euture Use	ssuance of treasury sh	e cash a	and restricte	cted cash ba	ansacti lance a	s reported on	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful-	fill Ever	zsource's oblig	ttions that requ		PSNH
Market	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Amortization Deliars Dollars	ssuance of treasury sh	e cash a	and restriction	cted cash ba	ansacti lance a	s reported on	asury:	shares w	ere used to ful-	fill Ever	zsource's oblig	ttions that requ		PSNH
Market	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Amortization Deliars Dollars	ssuance of treasury sh	e cash a	resents a and restrict and rest	cted cash ba CL&P 55.8	ansacti lance a	s reported on AR Electric 0.7 \$	asury:	As of Dec	ere used to ful-	6 \$	2020 CL&P 90.8	NSTAR Electric 0.1		PSNH 0.1
Market	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Amortization Deliars Dollars	ssuance of treasury sh	e cash a	and restriction of the second	cted cash ba CL&P 55.8	ansacti lance a	s reported on AR Electric 0.7 \$	asury:	As of Dec	ere used to ful-	6 \$	2020 CL&P 90.8	NSTAR Electric 0.1		PSNH 0.1 36.8 0.6
Market 1	Depreciation wing table recordles cash as reported on the shares Depreciation wing table recordles cash as reported on the shares Amortization Dallary portClaimHeldh.forh.Euture Use c(28.84(29)) Depressis blAtsaridonment of Leases on(Natural*Gas) Restricted Cash as reported on the smits of Cash Flows	ssuance of treasury sh	e cash a	resents a and restrict and rest	cted cash ba CL&P 55.8	ansacti lance a	s reported on AR Electric 0.7 \$	asury:	As of Dec	ere used to ful-	6 \$	2020 CL&P 90.8	NSTAR Electric 0.1		PSNH 0.1 36.8 0.6
8 he follo 9 Millions of the stricted Special Market Other I	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Depreciation Amortization Dallary port (All Held for Euture Use cash (All Held for Eutu	ssuance of treasury she balance sheets to the	e cash a	nand restriction cee	20 CL&P 55.8 18.7	ansacti lance a	s reported on AR Electric 0.7 \$ 17.4 0.1 —	asury:	As of Dec	Eversource S 106 7. 4 4	6 \$	2020 CL&P 90.8 : 8.7 0.3	NSTAR Electric 0.1 17.2 0.1 —		PSNH 0.1 36.8 0.6 2.1
Market J Other I Statem 2	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on the shares Depreciation Deprecia	ssuance of treasury sh ne balance sheets to the is s	e cash a	resents and restricted from the second restricte	2 CL&P 55.8 18.7 4.8	ansacti	s reported on SR Electric	asury	As of Dec NH	ere used to ful s of cash flows ember 31, Eversource \$ 106 7. 4 4 4 4	6 \$	2020 CL&P 90.8 :	NSTAR Electric 0.1 17.2 17.4		PSNH 0.1 36.8 0.6 2.1
7 tribu mmon 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on to Amortization (Deliars) ported in Held for Enture Use (28.8429) Deposits Abi Abarridonment of Leases on (Natural Gas) Restricted Cash as reported on the miss of Cash Flows Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment	ssuance of treasury sh ne balance sheets to th is S S o the PSNH PRB custo	e cash a	resents a and restrict and rest	20 CL&P 55.8 18.7 0.3 74.8 at are held in	ance a	S reported on NR Electric 0.7 \$ 17.4 0.1 18.2 \$ required ISO	asury as the st	As of Dec NH 31.4 0.5 3.2 35.1	ere used to ful s of cash flows ember 31, Eversource S 106 7 4 4 5 265	5 \$	202(CL&P 90.8 :	NSTAR Electric 0.1 17.2 0.1 — 17.4 &P establisher	s s	PSNH 0.1 36.8 0.6 2.1 39.6 der the terms
7 tribu mmon 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Depreciation wing table reconciles cash as reported on to Amortization Delian	ssuance of treasury sh he balance sheets to th i s s o the PSNH RRB customent and CVAPC and	e cash a	resents a and restricted from the stricted from	20 CL&P 55.8 18.7 0.3 74.8 at are held in lances. Sneeds	ance a 21 NST/ \$ \$ trust, 1	on, as the tree s reported on AR Electric 0.7 \$ 17.4 0.1	asury	As of Dec NH 31.4 0.5 3.2 35.1	ere used to ful s of cash flows ember 31, Eversource \$ 106 7, 4 4 \$ 265	6 \$	2022 CL&P 90.8: 8.7 0.3 99.8:	NSTAR Electric 0.1 17.2 0.1 17.4 &P establishes icted cash inclined.	s s	PSNH 0.1 36.8 0.6 2.1 39.6 der the terms.

program established under the terms of the EGMA 2020 settlement agreement.

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

P. Related Parties

Page 200-201

Eversource Service, Eversource's service company, provides centralized accounting, administrative, engineering, financial, information technology, legal, operational, planning, purchasing, tax, and other services to Eversource's companies. The Rocky River Realty Company and Properties, Inc., two other Eversource subsidiaries, construct, acquire or lease some of the property and facilities used by Eversource's companies.

As of both December 31, 2021 and 2020, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH had long-term receivables from Eversource Service in the amounts of \$25.0 million, \$5.5 million and \$3.8 million, respectively, which were included in Other Long-Term Assets on the balance sheets. These amounts related to the funding of investments held in trust by Eversource Service in connection with certain postretirement benefits for CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH employees and have been eliminated in consolidation on the Eversource financial statements.

Included in the CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH balance sheets as of December 31, 2021 and 2020 were Accounts Receivable from Affiliated Companies and Accounts Payable to Affiliated Companies relating to transactions between CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH and other subsidiaries that are wholly-owned by Eversource. These amounts have been eliminated in consolidation on the Eversource franceial extraorperts.

The Eversource Energy Foundation is an independent not-for-profit charitable entity and is not included in the consolidated financial statements of Eversource as the Company does not have title to, and cannot receive contributions back from, the Eversource Energy Foundation's assets. Eversource did not make any contributions to the Eversource Energy Foundation in 2021 and 2019, and made contributions of \$6.4 million in 2020.

2. REGULATORY ACCOUNTING

Eversource's utility companies are subject to rate regulation that is based on cost recovery and meets the criteria for application of accounting guidance for rate-regulated operations, which donsiders the effect of regulation on the timing of the recognition of certain revenues and expenses. The regulated companies' financial statements reflect the effects of the rate-making process. The rates charged to the customers of Eversource's regulated companies are designed to collect each company's costs to provide service, plus a return on investment.

The application of accounting guidance for rate-regulated enterprises results in recording regulatory assets and liabilities. Regulatory assets represent the deferral of incurred costs that are probable of future recovery in customer rates. Regulatory assets are amortized as the incurred costs are recovered through customer rates. Regulatory liabilities represent either revenues received from customers to fund expected costs that have not yet been incurred or probable future refunds to customers.

Management believes it is probable that each of the regulated companies will recover its respective investments in long-lived assets and the regulatory assets that have been recorded. If management were to determine that it could no longer apply the accounting guidance applicable to rate-regulated enterprises, or if management could not conclude it is probable that costs would be recovered from customers in future rates, the applicable costs would be charged to net income in the period in which the determination is made.

Regulatory Assets: The components of regulatory assets were as follows:

FERC Form Page 50 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

		T1::		As of De	cember 31,			
		tuis repgit	IS.			2020		
Name, of Respondent:	Eversource	(194 9) Δη ί	STAR Electric Original 395.5 \$	PSNH	Date of Report		an/Remod of	
Rublic Service Company of New Hampshire	\$ 1,481.0			118.9	04/15/2022 s	632.3 E ns	d of: 202/1/	Q4 267.6
Income Taxes, Net	790.7	(2) L470A∈R	esubmission	17.5	747.1	458.9	110.4	15.2
Securitized Stranded Costs	478.0			478.0	522.1			522.1
Storm Costs, Net	1,102.7	FÓŐÍN	OTE ĐẤTA	65.8	765.6	515.1	186.4	64.1
Regulatory Tracker Mechanisms	1,050.5	333.6	376.6	85.4	850.5	246.6	332.2	95.3
Derivative Liabilities	249.2	249.2	_		296.3	293.1	+	_
Goodwill-related	297.8	_	255.7	_	314.7	_	270.2	_
Concept: ConstructionWorkInProgress	115.0	33.6	59.8	4.1	118.4	32.1	58.6	3.9
Other Regulatory Assets	150.0	29.9	37.7	15.8	161.0	33.7	56.1	20.9
Total Regulatory Assets	5,715.8	2,084.8	1,579.2	786.4	6,569.9	2,211.8	1,703.9	989.1
Less: Current Portion Chedule Page: 110 Line No.: 3 Column: C	1,129.1	371.6	444.0	107.2	1,076.6	345.6	399.9	115.9
Total Long-Term Regulatory Assets	\$ 4,586.7	\$ 1,713.2 \$	1,135.2 \$	679.2	\$ 5,493.3 \$	1,866.2 \$	1,304.0 \$	873.2
-f								

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. Benefit Costs: Eversource's Pension, SERP and PBOP plans are accounted for in accordance with accounting guidance on defined benefit pension and other PBOP plans. The liability (for asset) recorded by Parket and Service and Service and Service Service and Service Service Service (or offset by a regulatory liability in the case of a benefit plan asset) in lieu of a charge to Accountingted Other Company Service (ost are amontized to service service). The regulatory sest (or regulatory liability) is amortized as the actuarial gains and losses and prior service cost are amortized to not periodic benefit cost for the pension and PoSP plans. All amounts are remeasured annually. Regulatory accounting is also applied to the portions of Eversource's

Companyupany costs that engine is guilted companies, as the partition of the regulated companies, no carrying change is recovered from customers. See Not of 112, Employee Benefits - Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension," for further information on regulatory benefit plan amounts recognized and amortized during the year.

CL&P, NSTAR Electric, and PSNH recover benefit costs related to their distribution and transmission operations from customers in rates as allowed by their applicable regulatory commissions. NSTAR Ex. GOOGERS (AMONG PERSONAL PROPERTY OF A PR

Among of the Utility Plant's rect of temporary book-tax differences (differences between the periods in which transactions affect income in the financial statements and the periods in which they affect the adduling treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and adduling treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions are recorded as regulatory of the transactions for further utilities. For further utilities, repaired income tax liabilities, no carrying charge is collected. The amortization period of these assays 29;39;29;39;29 ending on the nature and/or remaining life of the underlying assets and liabilities. For further information regarding income taxes, see Note 12, "Income Taxes," to the financial statements.

ERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Securitized Stranded Costs: In 2018, a subsidiary of PSNH issued \$635.7 million of securitized RGB. 200a.2018NH's unrecovered remaining costs associated with the divestiture of its generation assets. Securitized regulatory assets, which are not earning an equity return, are being recovered over the amortization period of the associated RRBs. The PSNH RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. For further information, see Note 10, "Rate Reduction Bonds and Variable Interest Entities."

Storm Costs, Net: The storm cost deferrals relate to costs incurred for storm events at CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH that each company expects to recover from customers. A storm must meet certain criteria to qualify for deferral and recovery with the criteria specific to each state jurisdiction and utility company. Once a storm qualifies for recovery, all qualifying expenses incurred during storm restoration efforts are deferred and recovered from customers. Costs for storms that do not meet the specific criteria are expensed as incurred. In addition to storm restoration costs, CL&P and PSNH are each allowed to recover pre-staging storm costs. Management believes all storm costs deferred were prudently incurred and meet the criteria for specific cost recovery in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and that recovery from customers is probable through the applicable regulatory recovery processes. Each electric utility company either recovers a carrying charge on its deferred storm cost regulatory asset balance is included in rate base.

In 2021 and 2020, multiple tropical and severe storms caused extensive damage to CL&P's electric distribution systems and customer outages, along with significant pre-staging costs. These storms resulted in deferred pre-staging and storm restoration costs at CL&P of \$232 million for 2021 storms and \$344 million for 2020 storms, including the catastrophic impact of Tropical Storm Isaias in August 2020, among others. Management believes that all of these storms costs were prudently incurred and meet for specific cost recovery. As part of CL&P's October 1, 2021 settlement agreement described below, it agreed to freeze its current base distribution rates (including storm costs) until no earlier than January 1, 2024.

Of Eversource's total deferred storm costs, \$1.01 billion either has yet to be filed with the applicable regulatory commission or is pending regulatory approval (including \$643 million at NSTAR Electric and \$61 million at PSNH) as of December 31, 2021.

CL&P Tropical Storm Isaias Costs: On August 4, 2020, Tropical Storm Isaias caused catastrophic damage to our electric distribution system, which resulted in significant numbers and durations of customer outages, primarily in Connecticut. In terms of customer outages, this storm was one of the worst in CL&P's history. PURA will investigate the prudency of costs incurred by CL&P to restore service in response to Tropical Storm Isaias. That investigation is expected to occur either in a separate proceeding not yet initiated or as part of CL&P's next rate review proceeding. Tropical Storm Isaias resulted in deferred storm restoration costs of approximately \$234\$ million at CL&P and \$251\$ million at Eversource as of December 31, 2021. Although PURA found that CL&P's performance in its preparation for and response to Tropical Storm Isaias fell below applicable performance standards in certain instances, CL&P believes it will be able to present credible evidence in a future proceeding demonstrating there is no reasonably close causal connection between the alleged sub-standard performance and the storm costs incurred. While it is possible that some amount of storm costs may be disallowed by the PURA in a future proceeding, any such amount cannot be estimated at this time. Eversource and CL&P continue to believe that these storm restoration costs associated with Tropical Storm Isaias were prudently incurred and meet the criteria for cost recovery; and as a result, management does not expect the storm cost review by the PURA to have a material impact on the financial position or results of operations of Eversource or CL&P.

NSTAR Electric Storm Threshold Filing: On December 22, 2021, the DPU approved NSTAR Electric to defer for future recovery the storm cost threshold amounts associated with six qualifying major storm events that occurred during 2020, totaling \$7.2 million. The DPU approved the deferral of threshold costs that exceeded four storms (those recovered in base rates plus one additional storm) until the next rate case proceeding, at which time the DPU will determine the appropriate level of recovery of storm threshold amounts. In its January 14, 2022 distribution rate case filing, NSTAR Electric is also seeking recovery of the deferral of threshold costs for an additional seven storms in 2021. The pre-tax benefit to earnings for the deferral as a regulatory asset of threshold costs for both the 2020 and 2021 major storms was \$15.6 million and was recorded in the fourth quarter of 2021.

Regulatory Tracker Mechanisms: The regulated companies' approved rates are designed to recover costs incurred to provide service to customers. The regulated companies recover certain of their costs on a fully-reconciling basis through regulatory commission-approved tracking mechanisms. The differences between the costs incurred (or the rate recovery allowed) and the actual revenues are recorded as regulatory assets (for undercollections) or as regulatory liabilities (for overcollections) to be included in future customer rates each year. Carrying charges are recovered in rates on all material regulatory tracker mechanisms.

The electric and natural gas distribution companies recover, on a fully reconciling basis, the costs associated with the procurement of energy supply, electric transmission related costs from FERC-approved transmission traffs, energy efficiency programs, low income assistance programs, certain uncollectible accounts receivable for hardship customers, restructuring and stranded costs as a result of deregulation (including securitized RRB charges), certain capital tracking mechanisms for infrastructure improvements, and additionally for the Massachusetts utilities, pension and PBOP benefits, net metering for distributed generation, and solar-related programs.

CL&P, NSTAR Electric, Yankee Gas, NSTAR Gas, EGMA and the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut each have a regulatory commission approved revenue decoupling mechanism. Distribution revenues are decoupled from customer sales volumes, where applicable, which breaks the relationship between sales volumes and revenues. Each company reconciles its annual base distribution rate recovery amount to the pre-established levels of baseline distribution delivery service revenues. Any difference between the allowed level of distribution revenue and the actual amount realized during a 12-month period is adjusted through rates in the following period.

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

CL&P Rate Adjustment Mechanisms (RAM) Filing: On July 31, 2020, PURA temporarily suspended its June 26, 2020 approval of certain delivery rate components effective July 1, 2020, and ordered CL&P to restore rates to those in effect as of June 30, 2020 in order to allow PURA time to recluming POP and Seates were adjusted effective August 1, 2020. On September 15, 2021, PURA issued its final decision National Research Company of New Hampshire. Purplet of Section 1, 2020, and ordered CL&P to restore rates to those in effect as of June 30, 2020 in order to allow PURA time to recluming POP and Section 15, 2021, PURA issued its final decision National Research Researc Bublic Service Company of New Hampshire recovery of cun milinde of et 2021/bQ4, 2021. The sociated with the NBMP46,15/2,022RDM of \$193 th(2) IMuna Result mission covered over a 15-month period. NBFMCC and TAC under-recoveries will be recovered over a 31-month period and Derivative Liabilities: Regulatory assets are recorNUCinEAR®FUEIMATERIALSa(Actionintal 20.4 rthrough of 20.6 canded 57) mergy-related products that will be recovered from customers in future rates. These assets are excluded from rate base and ar financial statements for further information on these contracts. 1. Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the Goodwill-estated of the goodwill-estated of the goodwill regulatory asset originated from a 1999 transaction, and the DPU allowed its recovery in NSTAR Electric and NSTAR Gas rates. This regulatory asset is currently being amozi: of the noveled new istock is oxidinted under leasing aftangement, attach at all the hit snowing the famounite finite in leased, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements.

Asset Retirement Obligations: The costs associated with the depreciation of the regulated companies' ARO assets and accretion of the ARO liabilities are recorded as regulatory as: regulatory accounting guidance. The regulated companies' ARO assets, regulatory assets, and ARO liabilities offset and are excluded from rate base. These costs are being recovered over the life of the underlying property, plant and equipment. Changes during Other Regulatory Assets: Other Regulatory Assets primarily include Englishmental remediation than gest during with the reaction of seven leading to the reaction of s on of long-term debt, certain nc**Balance**c**⊕nd** Reductions nd MY**ôf Year** ssioned nuclear power facilities, water tank painting costs, and various other items (Explain in a accommissioned nuclear power intenties, water tank painting costs, and various other items (c)

Regulatory Costs in Long-Term Assets: Eversource's regulated companies (2) \$252.5 million (including \$114.9 million for CL&P, \$85(4) iillion for NSTAR Electropy million for NSTAR Electropy (2) million for NSTAR Electropy (**(f)** for PSNH) and \$196.9 million (including \$84.1 million for CL&P, \$69.8 million for NSTAR Electric and \$4.3 million for PSNH) of additional regulatory costs as of December 31, 2021 and (20), respec y, that were included in r Nuclear Fuelimi processnefement believes it is probable that these costs will ultimately be approved and recovered from customers in rates. policies Refinement, Conv, Enrichment e 🗞 b 🛱 3 🎖 2 2 0 nd \$ 2020, these regulatory costs included net incremental COVII-19 related costs deferred of \$ \$ 9.8 million and \$ 24.0 million at Eversource, respectively, of which, \$ 33.0 million As of Do Pelated costs deferred at CL&P and NSTAR Electric totaled \$19.0 million and \$11.2 million, respectively, as of December 31, 2021 and \$4.7 million and \$11.9 million, respectively, as of 31, 2020, and primarily related to deferred non-tracked uncollectible expenses and \$15. COVID $\mathbf{z}_{quity R}$ UNICLEAR MATERIALS For rate-making purposes, the regulated companies re cover the carrying costs related to their regulatory assets. For certain regulatory assets, the carrying cost recovered equity return component. This equity return is no recorded on the balance she s. There was no equity return for CL&P as of December 31, 021 and \$0.2 million as an Allowannoe of St. (Funds absed million as of December 31, 2021 and 2040, respectively. These carrying costs will be recovered from dustomers in future rates. equity re during Construction (Other Overhead Construction As of December 31, Costs, provide details in 2021 2020 (Million: ⊅**foo**tnote) Eversource R Electric 624.8 363 12.9 າຽປBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5) 448.4 182.0 107.0 148.9 47.8 185.1 366.5 Nuclear Fuel Materials and 44.6 81.0 43.2 76.8 7FUDC 37.8 Assemblies tlement Agreement and Storm 389.7 57.1 91.5 18.2 309.9 39.5 9.8 8ther Resulton Stocke (120.2) 459.8 501.6 240.2 .468. 228.2 602.4 266.5 120.2 389.4 137.2 58.8 াদি Reactor (120.3) 381.4 ,204.9 10 SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9) federal compspentic Nucleare Frue b (120:4) o 21 perc nt. The remeasurement result abilities that will accumulated deferred incor tax (excess ADIT or EDIT) 1 will be retunded the art of the underlying assets that gave rise to the underlying asset that gave rise the underlying asset that gave rise to the underlying asset that gave rise that gave rise that gave rise to the underlying asset that gave rise to the underlying as the underlying as the underl the ADIT liabilities. Eversource's regulated companies (e: and federal regulatory commis moval: Eversource's regulated companies currently recover amounts in rates for future costs of removal of plant assets over the lives of the assets. The estimated cost to remove utility assets from (Less), Accum Prov. for and the cumulative amount c ollected from customers but not yet expended is recognized a service is recognized as a component of depreciation expense 13 Amortization of Nuclear Fuel a regulatory liability Assem (120.5) Transmission: Regulatory liabilities were recorded by CL&P and NSTAR Electric for AFUDC accrued on cert in reliability-related transmi y liabilities will be amortized over the depreciance tipe of the retained unismission epocs.

tul-CATA-CHICAGA-STA GLA&P S r 1, 2021 Estimated Net Salvage Value of 15_{Oct} eNul@HeaGIMBterriadsnipalsinten@ntagreeme ent with the DEEP, Office of C onsumer Counsel (OCC), Office of the Attorney General (AG) and the Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers, issues that arose in then pending regulatory proceedings initiated by the PWRA. PURA approved the settlement agreement on October 77, 2021, CL&P recorded accurrent regulatory liability resolvin in on the balance shed associated with the provisions of the settlement agreement. Customer reducts of \$65 million avere distributed based on customer sales over a two-FSUP 18 than \$1,500,000 associated with the provisions of the settlement agreement. Customer reducts of \$65 million avere distributed based on customer sales over a two-FSUP 18 than \$1,500,000 associated with the provisions of the settlement agreement. Customer reducts of \$65 million avere distributed based on customer sales over a two-FSUP 18 than \$1,500,000 associated with the provisions of the settlement agreement. Customer reducts of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship and hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship customer sales of \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship customer sales as \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship customer sales as \$650 million to provide bill payment assistance to certain existing non-hardship customer sales as \$650 million to provide bill payment as \$650 million to provide bill payment as \$650 million to provide bill payment as \$650 million to pr nonth billing period from bb Auclean Material and bineto April 30, 2022. with the c Estivation and the fundation of the remaining reserve that has not yet been issued as customer credits of paid out of the fund as of December 31, 2021. See Note [134]. The bala nuclear Material 444 Cherhidat infor imarily include the deferred portion of the non-service components of net periodic benefit expense/(income) for the P 2020 DPU-approved rate settlement agreement and the CMA asset acquisition on October 9, 2020, and various other Other F MA's acquired regulatory liability as a result of th Nuclear Materials held for Sale OK C5mplaints: As of December 31, 2021, Everso e has a reserve established for the second ROE complaint p eriod in the pending FERC ROE complaint proceedings, 1 Qrsoi e Uranium 21.4 million for CL&P, \$14.6 million for NSTAR Electric and \$3.1 million for PSNH). See Note 3E, "Commitments and Contingencies - FERC ROE Cor plaints," for further

FERC Form Page 52 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

20 ROJE PHYLODIANII AND EQUIPMENT AND ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION terials, labor, construction overheads and AFUDC for regulated property. The cos and maintenance is op**Othelan Providence talks**orded at original ost. Original cost includes n o Recentions and Mair ving tables summarize property, plant and equipm TOTAL Nuclear Materials held 0 for Sale (Total 19, 20, and 21) 17 679 1 16 703 2 ERG FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89) 6.694.8 Page 202-203 Transmission - Electri 12,882.4 Distribution - Water 1.900.9 1.743.1 Solar 200.9 201.5 Utility 39 358 1 36 713 0 1,269.0 Other (1) 1,469.5 Property, Plant and Equipment, Gross 40,827.6 37,982.0 Less: Accumulated Depreciation (8,885.2) (8,476.3) (477.6) (9,465.3) (8,953,9) Total Accumulated Depreciation 31,362.3 Property, Plant and Equipment, Net 29,028.1 Construction Work in Progress 2,015.4 1.854.4 Total Property, Plant and Equipment, Net 33,377.7 30,882.5 As of December 31 NSTAR Electric NSTAR Electric (Millions of Dollars) CL&P PSNH CL&P PSNH Distribution - Electric 7.117.6 8.105.5 2.496.2 6.820.7 2.378.4 Transmission - Electric 5,859.0 5,090.5 1,934.6 5,512.0 4.701.3 1,742.4 Solar 200.9 Property, Plant and Equipment, Gross 12,976.6 13,396.9 4.430.8 12,332.7 4,120.8 12,447.2 (2,572.1) (3,227.3) (908.4) (2,475.4) (3,0 (848.9) Less: Accumulated Depreciation 10,404.5 3,522.4 9,857.3 Property, Plant and Equipment, Net 10,169.6 9,373.1 3,271.9 Construction Work in Progress 399.0 707.0 134.1 377.3 102.4 Total Property, Plant and Equipment, Net 10,876.6 3,656.5 3,374.3

On October 9, 2020, Eversource completed the CMA asset acquisition. EGMA's net plant assets of \$1.2 billion are reflected in the natural gas distribution asset category.

On July 31, 2020, Eversource sold its water system and treatment plant that supplies water to the towns of Hingham, Hull and North Cohasset to the town of Hingham, Massac quietts. Net property, plant and equipment of \$63.9 million and goodwill of \$23.6 million were included in determining the gain on sale. Proceeds from the sale were \$110.5 million, with a pre-tax gain of \$16.0 million (after-tax gain of \$3.5 million) recognized within Operations and Maintenance Expense on the statement of income for the year ended December 31, 2020. The assets and liabilities associated with the sale of the business were previously reflected in the Water Distribution segment and reporting unit.

Depreciation: Depreciation of utility assets is calculated on a straight-line basis using composite rates based on the estimated remaining useful lives of the various classes of property (estimated useful life for PSNH distribution and the water utilities). The composite rates, which are subject to approval by the appropriate state regulatory agency, include a cost of removal component customers over the lives of the plant assets and is recognized as a regulatory liability. Depreciation rates are applied to property from the time it is placed in service.

Upon retirement from service, the cost of the utility asset is charged to the accumulated provision for depreciation. The actual incurred removal costs are applied against the related regulatory liability.

The depreciation rates for the various classes of utility property, plant and equipment aggregate to composite rates as follows:

(Percent)	2021	2020	2019
Eversource	3.1%	3.0%	3.0%
CL&P	2.8%	2.8%	2.8%
NSTAR Electric	2.8%	2.8%	2.8%
PSNH	3.1%	2.8%	2.8%

The following table summarizes average remaining useful lives of depreciable assets:

	As of December 31, 2021									
(Years)	Eversource	CL&P	NSTAR Electric	PSNH						
Distribution - Electric	33.4	35.3	33.1	29.7						
Distribution - Natural Gas	39.5	_	_	_						
Transmission - Electric	40.2	36.5	45.1	40.8						
Distribution - Water	38.5	_	_	_						
Solar	24.2	_	24.2	_						
Other (1)	11.2	_	_	_						

⁽¹⁾ The estimated useful life of computer software, hardware and equipment primarily ranges from 5 to 15 years and of buildings is 40 years.

4. DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS

The electric and natural gas companies purchase and procure energy and energy-related products, which are subject to price volatility, for their customers. The costs associated with supplying energy to customers are recoverable from customers in future rates. These regulated companies manage the risks associated with the price volatility of energy and energy-related products through the use of derivative and non-derivative contracts.

Many of the derivative contracts meet the definition of, and are designated as, normal and qualify for accrual accounting under the applicable accounting guidance. The costs and benefits of derivative contracts that meet the definition of normal are recognized in Operating Expenses on the statements of income, as applicable, as electricity or natural gas is delivered.

⁽¹⁾ These assets are primarily comprised of computer software, hardware and equipment at Eversource Service and buildings at The Rocky River Realty Company.

FERC Form Page 53 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

companie	re contracts that are not designated as normal es, regulatory assets or regulatory liabilities a not respondent:	are recorded at fair value as re recorded to offset the fair	is durrent or long-term Deri r values of denomives, as c (1) ☑ An Origi	contract settlement amounts	ELiabilities on the balance : are recovered from, or refi Date of Report:	sheets. Founded to, Ye	customers in	and natural gas their respective energy of Report
	Service Company of New Han s fair values of derivative assets and liabilities		· , ·	1 (04/15/2022		d of: 202	
sheets. T	s fair values of derivative assets and flabilities the following table presents the gross fair val-	with the same counterpart	d by risk type, and the net a	I .	or long-term derivative as	sets or lia	d long-term p	bortions, on the balance
		ELECTRIC PLAN	T IN SERVICE (Ad	ccount 101, 102.	103 and 106)			
agil., I	Report below the original cos്	Commodity St Value Land Price R Land Price R	upply tisk bervice according to	Net Amount Recorded as o the prassible ad	Commodity Supply and Price Risk	2020 Net	ting (1)	Net Amount Recorded as a Derivative
Curi2nt I	n addition to Account 101, Elec	ctric Plant in Servic	ce (Classified), this	page and the nex	t include Account	102, E	ectric Pla	
	or Sold; Account 103, Experime molude:in:solumn (c) or (d), as		,		•			N-EIECIFIC. 13.3
C 14 &P	For revisions to the amount of i	nitialiasset retirem	ent ent osts capitalize					olumn (c) ^{56.9}
	เส็นที่เอาร่ ลัก d reductions in colu Enclose in parentheses credit a			ate the negati√e⁵e	ffect of such aແຮ່ວິເ	ınts.	_	(68.8)
Ober (Classify Account 106 according ଓ Brivative liabilitäs in column (c) are	to prescribed acco	ounts, on an estim	ated basis if neces	ssary, and include or year reported in	the en	tries in co	olumn (c). Also
CL&P r	respondent has a significant an	กoนี้ที่นี้ of plant retire	ements which have	e not been classifie	ed to primary ลั่วรู้จึงเ	ınts at	the end of	of the year,
i	nclude in column (d) a tentative accumulated depreciation provi	distribution of suc	ch retirements, on in column (d) distri	an estimated basis	s, with appropriate	contra	entry to	the account for
righ	noluding the reversals of the pr	rior years tentative	account distribution	ons of these amour	nts. Careful observ	ance o	f the abo	ve instructions
	and the texts of Accounts 101 a							
risk And	Showeinvoolwam (f) geolassificat	ions or transfers w	ithin utility plant ac	counts. Include als	so in column (f) the	addit	ons or re	ductions of
	orimary account classifications with:respectito:accumulated br							
Commod	by byeditectistributed in coolumn	(f)itol primanyoacco	wint classifications	city-related contracts with	generation facilities. CL&	P has a sh	aring agreem	ent with UI, with 80
	For Account 309, estate the matu state Them showing is ubaccount							
a setgeap	≖dreach athound combining th	erfebbried Watance	ਭੂ ਬੇਜ਼ਿੰਫਿ"changes in A	Account 102, state	the property purch	ased c	r sold, na	ame of vendor
As of De	or purchase, and date of transa System of Accounts, by Ne also	Mercantile Exchange (NY)	MEX) financial contracts for	or natural gas futures in ord	ler to reduce variability ass	ociated w	th the price o	of 8.9 million MMBtu
	l gas. These contracts were classified as Leve ears ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 20					sts, whic	h reflect the c	hange in fair value
	d with Eversource's derivative contracts.	Balance						Balance at
Line Fair Valu	Account le Measurements of Derivative Instruments	Beginning of	Additions	Retirements	Adjustments		nsfers /f)	End of Voor
The fair	value of derivative contracts classified as Lev	ei 5 utilizes şignilicant uno	bservable inputs. The fair these contracts include ene	value is modeled using inc	ome techniques, such as dis	counted of	ash flow values in an active	ations adju (gr) l for market exist. Fair
value me	asurements categorized in Level 3 of the fair pacity INTANGUBUEhR LANTquoted in	value hierarchy are prepare	d by individuals with expe	tise in valuation technique	s, pricing of energy-related	products	, and account	ing requirements. The
term of the	nacity ipindes wor penieds that the violitiquoted in the contract.	an active market or estable	ished at auction are based of	in available market data an	d are escalated based on es	imates o	inflation in o	rder to address the full
2 Valuation	(301) Organization	45,057	lude assumptions regarding	the timing and likelihood	of scheduled payments and	also refle	ect non-nerfor	45,057
credit, us	ine 3625 Full probability approach based on	the counterparty's credit ra	ting for assets and the Con	pany's credit rating for lial	bilities. Valuations incorpo	rate estin	nates of prem	iums or discounts that
3 ould be	required by a market participant to arrive at Consents	in exit price, using historic	al market transactions adju	sted for the terms of the co	ntract.			
The follo	wing is a summary of Level 3 derivative con (303) Miscellaneous	racts and the range of the s 60,568,965	ignificant unobservable inp		ns over the duration of the	contracts:		
4	Intangible Plant	00,500,905	1					60 560 065
CL&P		2021		As of December 31,	2	020		60,568,965
	TOTAL Intangible	2021 Weighted Average ⁽¹⁾	Period Cover	As of December 31,	Weighted Average ⁽¹⁾	020		60,568,965 Period Covered
	Pri(√Enter Total of linges₁2, 3, §	Weighted Average ⁽¹⁾ 2. 60,64:4}022 nth	2025 - 202	red Range 5 4.30 —	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63	per kW-M	I	Period Covered
		Weighted Average ⁽¹⁾	2025 - 202	red Range 5 4.30 —	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63		I	Period Covered
Forward I	Pri(√Enter Total of linges₁2, 3, §	Weighted tverage (1) 2.460,6443022nt 0.82 per kW-Month	2025 - 202	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 —	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72	per kW-M	I	Period Covered
Forward I	Pri(Enter Total of lines 12, 3, steand 4) \$ 0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2. PRODUCTION PLANT ervable inputs were weighted by the relative 1	Weighted Average (1) 2.60,6443022nt 0.82 per kW-Month utture capacity and forward	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 — Tual MWs over the periods	Weighted Average ⁽¹⁾ \$5.30	per kW-M	onth	Period Covered 10 6046446022 2021 - 2024
Forward I	Pri(Enter Total of lines 12, 3, s leand 4) \$0.50 - \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT ervable inputs were weighted by the relative in the relative server of the most recent market activity available for	Weighted Average (1) 2.60,644)022att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward t, or a weighted average of	reserve prices and contract 8.2 percent, are also applie	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 — ual MWs over the periods	Weighted Average ⁽¹⁾ \$5.30	per kW-M per kW-M quidity p	onth	Period Covered 10 6046446022 2021 - 2024
6 Unobs	Pri(Enter Total of lines 12, 3, seand 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT revable inputs were weighted by the relative plants are marker activity available for (310). Land and Land	Weighted Average 16 2.60,644,022att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward t, or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also appliersk premium was weighte	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 — ual MWs over the periods d to these contracts and rel	Weighted Average 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr	emiums that	Period Covered 1060463445022 2021 - 2024 would be required
6 Unobs	Pri(Enter Total of lines 12, 3, s leand 4) \$0.50 - \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT ervable inputs were weighted by the relative in the relative server of the most recent market activity available for	Weighted Average (1) 2.60,6443022att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward , or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in i	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also appliersk premium was weighte	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 — ual MWs over the periods d to these contracts and rel	Weighted Average 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr	emiums that	Period Covered 1060463445022 2021 - 2024 would be required
6 Unobs Exit price based on 8 Significa would in	Pri(Enter Total of lines 2, 3, steamd 4) \$0.50 - \$1.15 \$ 2. PRODUCTION PLANT revable inputs were weighted by the relative steams of the decision of the decis	Weighted Average 10 2.60,644,9022nt 0.82 per kW-Month utture capacity and forward , or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in i Changes in these fair val	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or tes are recorded as a regula	Range 5 \$ 4.30 — 5 0.54 — ual MWs over the periods d to these contracts and ref by the relative fair value increase, respectively, the	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. lect the uncertainty and illip of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income.	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents.	emiums that	Period Covered 10 60 44 4 022 2021 - 2024 would be required
6 Unobs Exit price based on 8 Significa would in	Pri(Enter Total of lines 12, 3, stand 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT ervable inputs were weighted by the relative premisers. Production Plant remember recent market activity available for (310) Land and Land at Rights or decreases in future capacity or rease the fair value of the derivative liability.	Weighted Average 10 2.60,644,9022nt 0.82 per kW-Month utture capacity and forward , or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in i Changes in these fair val	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or tes are recorded as a regula	Range 5 \$ 4.30 — 5 0.54 — ual MWs over the periods d to these contracts and ref by the relative fair value increase, respectively, the	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. lect the uncertainty and illip of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income.	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents.	emiums that	Period Covered 10 60 44 4 022 2021 - 2024 would be required
Forward I Gunobs Zxit price based on Significa would in	Pri(Enter Total of lines 12, 3, steamd 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT proble inputs were weighted by the relative of the most recent market activity available for (310) Land and Land and Rights or decreases in future capacity of the first value of the derivative liability (311) Structures and with provenients and structures and (312) Boiler Plant	Weighted Average 10 2.60,644,9022nt 0.82 per kW-Month utture capacity and forward , or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in i Changes in these fair val	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or tes are recorded as a regula	Range 5 4.30 — 5 0.54 — ual MWs over the periods d to these contracts and rel t by the relative fair value increase, respectively, the tory assect or liability and d easured at fair value on a re	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. lect the uncertainty and illip of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income.	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents.	emiums that	Period Covered 10 60 44 4 022 2021 - 2024 would be required
Exit price based on 8 Significate would in 9 The follobasis.	Pri(Enter Total of lines 2, 3, steamd 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2. PRODUCTION PLANT problements are remained by the relative steams of the decision	Weighted Average 1. 2.60,644,922att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward to a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in a Changes in these fair val- tegory of derivative assets	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or tes are recorded as a regula	and Range \$ 4.30 — \$ 0.54 — The state of the secontracts and reference of the second o	Weighted Average(1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. lect the uncertainty and illi of the net derivative instrut fair value of the derivative onot impact net income. curring basis. The derivat Ended December 31,	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents.	emiums that	Period Covered 10 60 44 4 022 2021 - 2024 would be required
Exit price based on 8 Significate would in 9 The follobasis.	Pricenter Total of lines 12, 3, stand 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT revable inputs were weighted by the relative in premise and production. Plant remains on a production. Plant remains or a production. Plant remains or decreases in future capacity or rease the fair value of the derivative liability (311) Structures and which is the fair value of the derivative liability (312) Boiler Plant (312) Boiler Plant (312) Boiler Plant (313) Beginning of Period and Engine-active liability and Engine an	Weighted Average 1. 2.60,644,922att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward to a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in a Changes in these fair val- tegory of derivative assets	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or tes are recorded as a regula	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 — Tual MWs over the periods at to these contracts and ref they the relative fair value increase, respectively, the tory asset or liability and d easured at fair value on a ref For the Years	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. leet the uncertainty and illi of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income. ccurring basis. The derivat	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents.	emiums that	Period Covered 10 60 44 4 022 2021 - 2024 would be required
6 Unobs Zxit price based on 8 Significate would in 9 Phe follobasis. 10 Perivativate Fair Value 14 Reali Settlement	Pri(Enter Total of lines 12, 3, steamd 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT revable inputs were weighted by the relative in premise and production. Plant remains a construction of the derivative state of the derivative liability (311) Structures and with prevention and the Level 3 cases the fair value of the derivative liability (311) Structures and with prevention structures and with prevention structures and cases in the Level 3 cases and the fair value of the derivative liability (312) Boiler Plant (312) Boiler Plant (313) Engineers and Engineer and Engineer of preventing a set of prevention and Engineer of preventing and Engineer of Period and Engineer of Puriod Constitution of Period Constitution	Weighted Average 1. 2.60,644,922att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward to a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in a Changes in these fair val- tegory of derivative assets	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or tes are recorded as a regula	rd Range 5 4.30 — 1 S 0.54 — 1 ual MWs over the periods 2 d to these contracts and ref 1 by the relative fair value 1 increase, respectively, the 1 tory asset or liability and d 2 casured at fair value on a ref For the Years 2021 \$ (293) (8) (8) 5	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. lect the uncertainty and illi of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income. ccurring basis. The derivat Ended December 31, 2020 1) \$ (329.2) 5.5 (17.9) 2.4 5.4.0	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents.	emiums that	Period Covered 10 60 44 4 022 2021 - 2024 would be required
Exit price based on 8 Significate would in 9 The follobasis. Phe follobasis. Derivative Fair Value 14 Reali Settlemen Fair Value F	Price Total of lines 2, 3, steam 4	Weighted Average 1. 2.60,644,922att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward to a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in a Changes in these fair val- tegory of derivative assets	2025 - 202 2022 - 202 reserve prices and contrac 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or tes are recorded as a regula	and Range \$ 4.30 — \$ 0.54 — The state of the secontracts and reference of the second o	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. lect the uncertainty and illi of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income. ccurring basis. The derivat Ended December 31, 2020 1) \$ (329.2) 5.5 (17.9) 2.4 5.4.0	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents.	emiums that	Period Covered 10 60 44 4 022 2021 - 2024 would be required
Exit price based on 8 Significa would in 9 Phe follobasis. The follobasis. Derivative Fair Value 12 S. MARI	Pri(Enter Total of lines 2, 3, second 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT proble inputs were weighted by the relative in the most recent market activity available for (310) Land and Land are seen to fair value of the derivative liability (311) Structures and writing the second land land are seen as a faction of Period Land Land Land Land and Land are seen as a faction of Period Land Land Land Land Land Land Land Lan	Weighted Average (1) 2.460,644,092att 0.82 per kW-Montl uture capacity and forward , or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in i Changes in these fair val tegory of derivative assets	reserve prices and contract 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or test are recorded as a regula and derivative liabilities m	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 — Tual MWs over the periods and to these contracts and ref the by the relative fair value increase, respectively, the tory asset or liability and d easured at fair value on a ref For the Years 2021 S (293) (8) 5 (249)	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. leet the uncertainty and illi of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income. curring basis. The derivat Ended December 31, 2020 1) \$ (329.2) .5) (17.9) .24 54.0 .2) \$ (293.1)	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents. liability.	emiums that Any increase and liabilities	Period Covered 100 6 44 9022 2021 - 2024 would be required s in risk premiums
Exit price based on 8 Significa would in 9 Price to 10 Derivative Fair Valu 12 Settlemen Fair Valu 12 S. MAR	Pricenter Total of lines 12, 3, steamd 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT revable inputs were weighted by the relative in the most recent market activity available for (310) Land and Land are the fair value of the derivative liability (311) Structures and with prevention stranges in the Level 3 cases and Land and Land and Land and Land and Land are the fair value of the derivative liability (311) Structures and with prevention stranges in the Level 3 cases and Land Land and Land are the fair value of the derivative liability (312) Boiler Plant (312) Boiler Plant as a set frequency described and Land Land Land Land Land Land Land	Weighted Norrage 11 2.60,644,902ant 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward , or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in i Changes in these fair val- tegory of derivative assets	reserve prices and contract 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or test are recorded as a regula and derivative liabilities m	rual MWs over the periods at to these contracts and ref t by the relative fair value increase, respectively, the tory asset or liability and d easured at fair value on a re For the Years 2021 \$ (293) (8) 5 (249)	Weighted	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents. liability. ve assets	emiums that Any increase and liabilities	Period Covered GO 6 544 022 2021 - 2024 would be required s in risk premiums are presented on a net
Exit price based on 8 Significa would in 9 The folic basis. Part Value Fair Value 12 S. MAR. 1 Or STORY TO STORY THE STORY T	Pri(Enter Total of lines 2, 3, second 4) \$0.50 — \$1.15 \$ 2 PRODUCTION PLANT proble inputs were weighted by the relative in the most recent market activity available for (310) Land and Land are seen to fair value of the derivative liability (311) Structures and writing the second land land are seen as a faction of Period Land Land Land Land and Land are seen as a faction of Period Land Land Land Land Land Land Land Lan	Weighted Verage ⁽¹⁾ 2.460,644/022att 0.82 per kW-Month uture capacity and forward , or a weighted average of similar type contracts. The forward reserve prices in a Changes in these fair val tegory of derivative assets	reserve prices and contract 8.2 percent, are also applie risk premium was weighte solation would decrease or test are recorded as a regula and derivative liabilities m qualified executive benef- thich holds marketable sec-	Range S 4.30 — S 0.54 — Tual MWs over the periods and to these contracts and ref the tory asset or liability and eleasured at fair value on a ref For the Years 2021 S (293 (8) 5 (249) tts. The trusts that hold matrities, to fund the spent nut	Weighted Average (1) \$ 5.30 \$ 4.63 \$ 0.90 \$ 0.72 covered. leet the uncertainty and illi of the net derivative instruit fair value of the derivative onot impact net income. curring basis. The derivat Ended December 31, 2020 1) \$ (329.2) .5) (17.9) .2.4 54.0 .2) \$ (293.1) rketable securities are not selear fuel removal obligation.	per kW-M per kW-M quidity pr nents. liability. ve assets	and liabilities	Period Covered 100 6 44 9022 2021 - 2024 would be required s in risk premiums are presented on a net ersight by state or storage facilities.

FERC Form Page 54 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

(316) Misc. Power Plant rce's non-qualified execu ச**்சுப்நிறைந்**ted gains and losses on equ securities held in Evers ve benefit trust are recorded in Other Income. Net o ober 31, 2021 and 2 nese equity securities, resp (3°17') Asset Retirement lated to ctively Costs for Steam Production e's equity securities also include CYAPC's values of \$214.0 million and Everso l YAEC's marketable securities held in spent nuclea fuel trusts, which had fair respectively. Unrealized gains and losses for these spent nuclear fuel to III AL Steam Production in the balance sheets with no impact on the statements of in Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 and 202 rusts are subject to regulatory accounting treatment and are recorded in Marketable Securities with the thrule 15 out Securities: The following is summary of the available or-sale debt securities: 17 B. Nuclear Production Plant (320) Land and Land Fair Value 18 lions Rights 219.4 \$ 224.2 (321) Structures and christ overtice include CYAPC's and YAEC's marketable securities held in spent nuclear fuel trusts in the amounts of \$189.9 million and \$192.5 mil 19 rsou s of December 3 2021 and 2020, respectiv 322) Reactor Plant D6realiz securities held in Eversour ce's non-qualified benefit trust are recorded in Accum Equipment
coses of securities intended to be sold, which are recorded in Other Income, Net. There have been no significant unrealized l mber 31, 2021 and losses or sses and no credit losses for the years ended Dec 2020, an no allowance for credit losses as of Decemb er 31, 2021. Factors considered in determining whether a credit loss exists include adverse conditions spec fically affecting the is er, the payment 21story, r ati(323) Turboggnerator Units and the severity of the impairs ated. Debt securities ent. For asset-backed debt securities, underlying collateral and expected future lows are also eva (324) Accessory Electric As of December in the contractual maturities available-for-sale debt se urities were as follows: Amortized Cost Fair Value ¹(⁴325) Misc. Power Plant 32.2 32.2 ∘nEquipment Six to ten 35.7 36.8 ye(326) Asset Retirement 24 ater than Costs for Nuclear 214.5 219.4 Total Deb SProduction ur CATALL MUGICAL PROCLECTION clude securities in the CYAP and YAEC spent nuclear fuel trusts, which are restricted and are classified in long-te m Marketable Se 25 sheets Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24) non-qualified benefit trus de**C**ifi**l-lydrasilio Produdtion**ersource and epoperions method for the CYAPC and YAEC spent nuclear fuel trusts to compute the realized g ains and losses on the sale of marketable securities. (330) Land and Land table presents the marketable securities recorded at fair value on el in which they are classified within the fair value hierarchy: recurring basis by the lev 27 Rights As of Dec (331) Structures and 28_{0.00} 254.2 246.0 improvements Money 31.3 285.5 287.2 (332) Reservoirs, Dams, **29**el 2: and Waterways remment Issued Debt Securities (Agency and Tre (333) Water Wheels, 12.6 11.9 al Bundoines, and Generators 12.3 24.0 Total Marke இழுப்பாள் 188.1 183.0 473.6 470.2 (335) Misc. Power Plant

The ment issued debt securities are valued using market approaches that incorporate transactions for the same or similar bonds a

EQUIPMENT of the same or similar bonds a

dusing a market approach, utilizing recent trades of the same or similar instruments and also incorporating yield curves, credit

or the same or similar instruments and also incorporating yield curves, credit are value spreads and specific bone and conditions. Asset-backed debt ommercial mortgage bac 33ued us in(336) Roads in Rail roads nts, prep syment assumptions, yield curves, issuance and maturity dates, and tranche infor nation. Municipal bonds lued using a mar et approach that orporate anglo Rei de great benchmark yields. Other fixed income securities are valued using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar charac es and discounte l cash flows TMENTS IN UNCONSOLIDATED AFT (337) Asset Retirement tOostsifon # hydrauticolidated are in luded in long-term assets n the balance sheets and earnings impacts from these in Other Income . Prochuction vestments included the following: ⊅**∓**ΘTAL Hydraulic Ownership Interest 2021 2020 [√]Production Plant Enter 50% \$ 1,213.6 \$ 887.1 Natural (s Total of lines 27 Throis4) LLC 15% 121.9 125.2 90% 76.5 71.6 24.3 variou 23.2 D. Other Production Plant \$ 1,436.3 \$ 1.107.1 (340) Land and Land a 🗔 🖟 Specember 31, 2021, 2020 and 20 👂 Eversource had equity in earnings of unconsolidated affiliates of \$14.2 million, \$14.2 million, and \$42.2 million, are spectively.

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

(341) Structures and sin pirowen ents versource has the abi ind investments exceeded its share of underlying eq ty in net assets by \$300.4 n, respectively, as of (342) and liabilities The carrying amoun of Eversource's offshore illion and \$264.1 mi 39cemb Products, and Accessories, 2021, these basis differences are primarily comprised of \$168.9 million of equity m thod goodwill that is not ing amortized, intan ble assets for PPAs, and cap Wind Business: Eversource's offshore wind by 1343 ects in the May 155 for leases issue rth East Offshore, which h Offshore siness includes a 50 per nt ownership interest in Ne olds PPAs and contracts f the Revolution Wind South Fork Wind and by BOEM. Eversource's offshore wind projects are being developed and cons cted through a joint and ual partnership with rsted. This equity t includes capital expenditures for the three red costs related to future s of offshore lease area investm rojects, as well as capita 41 (344) Generators \$(**345) CAcces\$opy**n**⊞lectric**\$8.6 mi lion, respectively. Queb 42 Equipment ry, the investment is written down to its estimated fai decline value is considered to be other than tempora (346) WISC. POWER Plant degree of judgment and estimation, including value which establishes new cost basis in the inv nent. Impairment ev luations involve a 42nifica ng identifying circumstan es that indicate an impairm nt may exist and develor g undiscounted future ca Equipment During recorded an other-thannporary impairment of \$2.8 million within Other Inc income, related to a write-off of an (347) Asset Retirement <u>in</u>restme 7. ASSET RESIDENT TOBEL PROGUESTION e**(3.418.)**in**Epoekgry NS tronagle**ctric and PS NH, recognizes a liability for the fair value of an ARO on the obligation date if e liability's fair value car e reasonably estimat d even if it is al **Equipment**nt. **Brockection**s and future costs are reasonably es timated when sufficient inf ormation becomes availab . Management has ident ied various categories of AROs, primarily calculati nent scenarios POTALE ONNEH POBULLIPIANU settle (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 45 The fair bility with a correspondir amount included in Property, Plant and Equipment, Net on the balance sheets. he ARO assets are d reciated, and the ARO li are accreted over the estimated life of ne obligation and the corresponding credits are recorded as accumulated deprec tion and ARO liabilities. spectively. As the ele ctric and natural gas are rate-regulated on a cost-of-service basis s increase to Regulation Assessment bala Total of lines 16, 25, 35, iated with these comp , these companies apply regulatory accounting guidance and both the depreciation n and accretion costs ass nies' AROs are compan recorded 46 nce sheets. liand 45) beginning and ending carrying A recor nounts of ARO liabilities is as follows As of D mber 31, 47 3. Transmission Plant 2021 PSNH (350) Land and Land 28,240,058 32.03 18,60 31,271,4<u>2</u>2 48 Balanc 1,7,12,87 o**Righti**ng of Year 91.8 S S 489.5 S 2.1 "(351) Energy Storage 0 48611tie (23.9) (0.6)(21.8) (0.7) (1.0) Equipment - Transmission 4.0 28.9 2.1 0.2 29.4 2.2 Revisio (19.1) (352) Structures and 1,739,584 33.4 1.8 **6**6,889,0**7**9 49ance 65,156,542 7.0447 Improvements of \$325.9 million and ively. The fair valu ne ARO for CYAP and YAEC include ounts include CYAPO \$330.3 million as of Dec ber 31, 2021 and 2020. and other assumption 270,837 O liability are recor s of the fuel off-load dates related to the D (353) Station Equipment incremental asset recorded as an offset to the DE's timing of performan 604, 142, 126 e ARO liability was fully e regarding its obligation to 25,572,260 depreciated since the plant dispose of the spent nucl 1,925,803 r fuel and high level was 50 rates. T including discount 628,065,420 have no re fe. Any changes in the estricted for settling the 15,338,158 trusts, s25,338, 158k 51 .(354) Towers and Fixtures fue table Securities." to the in ncial statements 737,653,254 70,068,350 1,617,547 806,104,057 52 (355) Poles and Fixtures n(356) Werthe ardn debt, PSNH is no in FERC approval for its s \$600 million 7514anding cember 3, 2021, the FEI granted authorization currently required to obtain ipal amount for 3,480 d rt-term borro that allows CL&P to granic Paulino 1220 496 619 any one tim5,317,01gh De ember 31, 2023. On De ber 3, 2021, the FEF Conductors and Deviceste prin ed \$655 million outstand NSTAR Electric to issue total short-term 54 PSNH is (357) Underground Conduit ur short-term borrowings up to 10 percent of net fixe plant plus an additional 60 million until further or red by the NHPUC. As of December 31 2021, I 0 percent of net fixed plant test plus \$60 million tota (358) Underground Conductors and Devices ferre the amount of unsecured lebt that CL&P may incur, aturity of less than ck provisions restricting ncluding limiting unsecu 56 (359) Roads and Trails 2,329,582 171,035 2,500,617 (359.1) Asset Retirement mColsts form righ suprission and of the control of rce parent has a \$2.00 billion commercial paper prog redit Agreements: Evers am allowing Eversource ent to issue commer ial paper as a form of TAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA and Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut are parties to a five-year \$2. 0 billion revolving credit facility, which short-ter versource parent's \$2.00 billion commercial paper r TOTAL Transmission Plant rogram allowing NSTAR year \$650 milli NSTAR 58 revolvin orogram allowing NSTAR Electric to issue commerc 157 018 437 5, **1**061 0 4 33 200 credit facility serves to backs ial paper as a form of shor 4 081 704 top NSTAR' Electric's \$65 term debt. NSTAR Electr lectric has a \$650 million commercial pape (Enter Total of lines 48 thru cedit facility, which terminates on October 57) is also a party to a f 1,595,438 program. 1,770,665,371 million commercial pape der the commercial pape programs were as follow 4. Distribution Plant Borrowings Outstanding as of December 31. Available Borro (360) Land and Land 119,176 9,980,384 ²⁰²3,204 91,506 10,187,862 1,343.0 Rightsomercial Paper Program 543 \$ 945.7 (361) Structures and 61 29,711,800 1,154,845 140,079 30,726,566 Improvements on borrowings outstanding on the revolvi Ther 62 (362) Station Equipment 352,848,450 30,401,337 1,213,411 (278, 196)381,758,180

FERC Form Page 56 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

66%P and (368) Ernergy Stottage foredit agreements totaling \$450 million and \$300 million, respectively, which will expire on May 12, 2022. There are no borrowings outstanding on either the CL&P o PEdupmentted Distributioneemen as of December 31, 2021 ovision punder the commercial pager pro-neffection more than 364 days at one time. credit facilities described above, Eversource ams are included in Notes Payable and classified in urrent liabilities on the E rsource and NSTAR ric balance sheets, as all 362,283,463 2,632,112 343,151,251 21,764,324 64standi Under th nd its subsidiaries, includ ng CL&P, NSTAR Elect PSNH, NSTAR Gas, EG of Connecticut, must vith certain financial and non-financial coven ints, including a consolidated debt to total capitalization ratio. As of December : 1, 2021 and 2020, Everso rce and its subsidiarie were in compliance comply 65h thes were n**ggin**lç**øingging qeg**vi**l**h these **223**e,**7489**, **2287**e of defaul6,9416,9999re uiring all outstanding wings by such **3550**0 r to**678**9330,553 bonney to scanney we wish not be permitted under its respective credit facility. additiona 66 Compa(366) ettindergroupedi Conduites of Evers**4.4 c5.89.452.2** STAR Elect**3cQ55524992** a arkets47i1606.422 ong with exist 386592vi g availability and acce both debt and equity (367) Underground to provide 6,590, 763 vailable capital 1-9512es diaries to assist in meeting ent records 527,860 67 aOdnotoctorsEamduDevicesuses its their short-term borro needs. Eversource pa ny interest income from its loans to subsidi ries, which is eliminated consolidation Intercom ny loans from Eversource parent to its subsidiari eliminated in consc lation on Eversource' ners. As of December 31, 2021, there were intercompany loans from Eversource parent to PSNH of \$110.6 million. As of December 31, 2021, there were intercompany loans from Eversource parent are included in the control of the control ember 31, 2020, then re intercompany loans from Eversource parent 265,117,641 classified in current 68 to PSNH luded in Notes Payable to Eversource Parent and n the respective subsidiary's balance sheet 69 ONG-(269) DEBTVICES 172,081,935 7,110,025 1,489,757 177,702,203 77,740,346 1,953,480 386,835 79,306,991 Dails of 163270)nMeterstanding are as follows: CL&P As of D ற(37) Installations on ²⁰²¹.059 First Morga Gustomer Premises 6,756,569 223,223 6,925,733 72.625% ²⁰(3**72)**ଃ ^Belas ed Property on 130 130.0 Customer Premises 100 250.0 6.350% 250 5.750% 2007 Series B due 2037 (373) Street Lighting and 2007 Series D due 2037 Signal Systems 150.0 73375% 5,148,033 119,500 9.4530 5,258,080 2.500% **74**.150% 3.200% 2 2((374) Asset Retirement 35 837,463 (60,365)53,239 830,337 Costs for:Distribution Plant 50 0.7509 2070 TAL Distribution Plant 75^{050%} 20(生計er Totall3of lines 60 thru 18 925 898²⁵ 53,239 3,794.8 2,103,068,768 112,551,113 (185,331)2,196,561,891 Total Firs Mp49age Bonds Pollution Control Revenue Bonds 4.375% Fixed Rate Fay Exempt due 2028
5. REGION ALL
Unamortized Fremuns and Security Net
TRANSMISSION AND
Plamortized Declassing Costs
CL&P Long Ayrn Debt 120.5 (26 4) (27 4,215.4 3,9148 CL&P Lo ^{¹g}PĽÄÑŤ 2021 $^{^{D}}(380)$ Land and Land 70 Toentui Rights 5.750% 200 2000 dd(381) Structures and 78^{375%} 400 dulmprovements ժվ(382) Computer Hardware 250 250.0 80^{250%} 400 400.0 ្សៃ(383) Computer Software 3.950% 400 400.0 3.1009 300 (384) Communication 81.950% 300 Equipment 3,800 3,200.0 Total Del s (385) Miscellaneous 82700% s Regional Transmission and 40 3.500% sMarket Operation Plant 250.0 50 2.750% S(1988) Asset Refirement al Notes Costs for Regional 470.0 (400 (250.0) unFramsithissionand Market Unamortized Benjums and Discounts, Net (11 (68) ed Debt Issuance Costs NSTAR I TOTAL Transmission and 3,585 3,393 2 84 Market Operation Plant (Total lines 77 thru 83) 6 General Plant 85 (389) Land and Land 86 4.833.968 (33,799)4,800,169 Rights (390) Structures and 87 108.439.879 14.194.729 1,245,068 121.389.540 Improvements

FERC Form Page 57 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

included \$309.4 million of long-term debt.

88 _H (Millions o	(391) Office Furniture and ^{পুচ} প্র্যাচুলভাধ _{পুরুষ্ট} Bonds:	17,165,464		1,100,242	753,786	gf Decemb	ber 31, 2020			17,511,920
5.600% 8 9 .050% 3.200%	Series Odus 2021 (392) Transportation Series Odus 2021 Series Roue 2021 Series Roue 2021	62,042,589	1	7,656,543	s 863,04	50.0 s		50.0 122.0 160.0		78,836,087
3.500% 9 Q .600%	Series S due 2023 S.(393) Stores Equipment	4,330,381		504,662	81,14	325 0 900 0		325.0 300.0		4,753,903
91.200% Total Firs	Series U due 2050 Series U due	24,566,504		3,587,300	9,95	350 0 175 0		1,107.0		28,143,850
Unamorti 92amorti PSNH Lo	re(1395)nEabOratory ^{Net} re Collipmen fosts ne-Term Debt	2,457,978		(23,969)	322,33	(2.6) (8.6) 63.8 S		(1.5) (6.4) 817.1		2,111,674
OTHER (Millions of	(396) Power Operated Description of the state of the sta	184,420		(23,080)	2021	of Decemb	ber 31, 2020	640.0		161,340
NSTAR (94MA - Aquarion	ias Fig Modgage Bonds: 2.250% - 7.110% due : (397) Communication First Mortgage Bonds: 2.110% - 2.920% due 2031 Equipment - Senior Notes 4.000% due 2024		2	5,232,409	2,502,27	580 0		500.0 — 360.0		116,474,771
Aquarion guarion Eversoure	- Unsecured Notes 0% - 6.430% due 2023 - 2051 - 3.38 Miscellangousue 2022 - 2044 e Equipmentes 0.300% - 4.250% due 2022	2,279,638		255,577	9,829	394 9 3 39 6 100 0		335.2 35.9 5,550.0		2,525,386
Fair Valu 96 Less Fair	Spent Nuclear Fuel Obligation (CYAPC) ASUBAOTAL (Enter Total of Valines, 86 through 95) ortion (1)	320,045,462	6	2,450,614	5,787,430	6 ⁴³ 8 17.7)		74.7		376,708,640
Unamorti 97 Unamorti	ums due in One Year ze(899)nOtherschangible ze(Property: Costs				(7 S 8.0	75.4) 43.4 36.3)	,	(490.2) 46.5 (32.0)		
9&al Eve	(399.1) Asset Retirement				\$ 17,0	# =	15	3,125.9		
(1) The 99 acq	fait and July General Plants purchase is (Enter Tatal of lines 96, 97, and 98)	price adjustments, net of a 320,045,462	mortizatio 6	on, required to reco 2,450,614	ord long-term debt at fa 5,787,436	iir value	on the dates of	of the 20	12 merger with NSTA	R and the 2017
		O.M. 121 2021	L. DRU	12/07/40	NEL COL				60.1:11: 1 1	11.4 1
	ity under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authoriz r TOTALO (Accounts), 1011 abrod PU conognics, including CL&P and PSNH, hav		t for authorized	orization to issue u 2.020, 165 zanons in place wi			m debt throug	up to \$1 h Decer ,239	ther 31, 2023. The ren 1,410,107	debt through maining Eversource 4,404,549,925
December 100 operating Long-Te	ity under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authoriz	approved EGMA's reque 4 199 861 452 e utilized the long term de wing table summarizes lon	t for authorized	orization to issue u 2.020, 165 Zarions in place wi ebt issuances and o	p to \$725.0 million in 28,795.03; th the respective regule epayments:		m debt throug mmissions.	up to \$1 h Decer ,239		strance/
December 100 operating Long-Ten 101 ons of CL&P:	ny under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authoriz- r MOTALO (Accounts) 1031 and PU conognics, including CL&P and PSNH, hav in Debt Issuances and Repayments: The follo (102) Electric Plant Deptition of the Company of the Company of the Company Deptition of the Company of the Com	approved EGMA's reque 4 199 861 452 e utilized the long term de wing table summarizes lon	t for authorize-term de ance/ yment) 425.0	prization to issue u Zanons in place wi bit issuances and s Issue Date or Repay	p to \$725.0 million in the respective regule epayments: Mature	long-tern atory con ity Date	Repaid capital	short-ter	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Informs	uance/ tion
December 100 operating Long-Test 101 operating Long-Test 1012 See 4.38% See NSTAR 1103	iny under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizer TOTALO(Accounts) (2011 and PU comes including CL&P and PSNH, have in Debt Issuances and Repayments: The follow (102) Electric Plant Description of the Purchased (See Instr. 8)	approved FGMA's reque e utilized the long term de wing table summarizes lor (Rep.	t for authorized to authorized to authorized to authorized to ance/syment) 425.0 (120.5)	prization to issue u zanors in place wi bit issuances and s Issue Date or Repay June 202 September 30	p to \$725.0 million in the respective regule payments: nent Date Matur July 21 Septem	long-tering atory contity Date	Repaid capital Paid on Refinar	short-ter	use of Proceeds for Is Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Information In debt, paid capital expendent in advance of maturi	wance/ often additures and working
December 100 perating Long-Teil 100 perating Long-Teil 100 perating 10	iny under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizated POTALO (Accounts), 1031 aim OPU con 68) ics, including CL&P and PSNH, have Debt Issuances and Repayments: The following Classes of the Community o	approved FGMA's reque e utilized the long term de wing table summarizes lor (Rep.	t for author to author g-term de ance/ yment) 425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 30(3/3)	June 202 May 202 June 202 September 30 May 202 June 202 June 202 2,020,4465	pt to \$725.0 million in the respective regular than the respective regular payments: ment Date Matur July 21 Septem Septem 1 28,795,084	long-term atory con ity Date 2011 ber 2028 2051 ber 2021	Repaid capital Paid on Refinar expend Paid on Repaid cap 3	short-ter par call need investures, where the short-ter 239	use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Informat that in advance of maturi state in advance of maturi state in advance of maturi at the	wance/ distures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 distures and working
December 100 per ating Long-Ter 101 long-Ter 1012 see 1.38% See NSTAR 1103 3.10% 20 3.50% See 1.044 20 psNH: 4.05% See 3.20% See 3.20% See 1.24 long See 3.20% See 1.25 long See 1.25 lo	Ty under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizated TOTALO (Accounts). 1031 air dPU con 6 pies, including CL&P and PSNH, have the Debt Issuances and Repayments: The following Classes (102) Electric Plant DPUTChased (See Instr. 8) (Lass). (102) Electric Plant Solid See Instr. 8) (Lass). (102) Electric Plant Unclassified (Lass). (102) Electric Plant Instruction (102) Electric Plant Instruction (103) (Lass). (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified (Lass). (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified (Lass). (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified (Lass). (103) Electric Plant Instruction (103) (Lass).	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	t for author to author g-term de ance/ yment) 425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0)	June 202 May 202 June 202 June 202 June 202 June 202 June 202	pt to \$725.0 million in the respective regul characteristics. ment Date Matur July 121 Septem June 1 28,795,084	ity Date 2011 ber 2028	Repaid capital Paid on Refinan expend Paid on Repaid can [5]	short-ter par call aced investures, with par call short-ter 239	Use of Proceeds for Is- Repayment Informa Use of Proceeds for Is- Repayment Informa n debt, paid capital experience of maturi stments in eligible green ich were previously finan late in advance of maturi n debt, paid capital experience of maturi	ditures and working ty aced in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925
December 100 per ating Long-Ter 101 long-Ter 1012 see 1.38% See NSTAR 1103 3.10% 20 3.50% See 1.044 20 psNH: 4.05% See 3.20% See 3.20% See 1.24 long See 3.20% See 1.25 long See 1.25 lo	ny under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authoriz- r TOTALO (Accounts): 1031 aim OPU comognies, including CL&P and PSNH, hav m Debt Issuances and Repayments: The follo (102) Electric Plant (102) Electric Plant (Less) (102) Electric Plant sold (See Instr. 8) including appropriate Authority (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) including appropriate Authority (102) Electric Plant Unclassified Unclassified Unclassified 10 Electric Plant in 21 Service (Enter Total of lines 100 thru 103) inc O First Mortgage Bonds	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	t for authorized to authorize term de ance/ yment) 425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 30033	June 202 Age of the second se	pt to \$725.0 million in the respective regule epayments: ment Date Matur July 221 Septem Septem 1 28,795,084 June Septem Septem Septem Septem Septem	2031 ber 2028 2031 2031 2031	Repaid capital Paid on Refinant expend Paid on Repaid cas 53 Paid on Repaid on	short-ter par call iced inveitures, will par call short-ter par call par call short-ter	use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Informi date in advance of maturi attentia in eligible green ich were previously final late in advance of maturi attents in eligible green ich were previously final late in advance of maturi debt, paid capital expe 1,410,107	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925
December 100 per a ting 100 per a ti	ry under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizar TOTALO (Accounts), 1031 airo DPU con 6,0 spies, including CL&P and PSNH, have the property of the	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	t for author to author to author to author to author to a to	June 202 September 30 May 202 June 202 June 202 June 202 Page 204 June 202 Page 204 June 202 June 202	pt to \$7250 million in the respective regule epayments: ment Date Matur July 221 Septem Septem 1 28,795;098 Lune Septem June 1 Ju	Jones-ten 2031 ber 2028 3 2031 ber 2021 ber 2021 2031	Repaid capital Paid on Refinant expend Paid on Repaid cat 53 Paid on Paid on Repaid Series I workin	short-ter par call need investives, with par call short-ter 239 par call short-ter R First M g capital	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Inform the debt, paid capital experience of maturi the same of maturi the proceeds for Is Repayment Inform the debt, paid capital experience of maturi atte in advance of maturi the debt, paid capital experience 1,410,107 that in advance of maturi date in advance of maturi debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capit	ditures and working ditures and working ditures and working 4,404,549,925 ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty ty t
December of the period of the	Ty under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authoriz- r TOTALO (Accounts). 7031 aim DPU comognies, including CL&P and PSNH, hav m Debt Issuances and Repayments: The follo (102) Electric Plant DPUTChased (See Instr. 8) (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) ick Pirst Mortgage Bonds ics A PCRB Licettic Plant Unclassified 1 Debentures ies F Senior Notes TOTAL Electric Plant in 1 Service (Enter Total of lines 100 thru 103) iss of First Mortgage Bonds ORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05) ries V First Mortgage Bonds	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	ance/ yment) 425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 30(33 (122.0) (160.0)	June 2021 2,020, 46520 March 202 June 2021 2,020, 46520 March 202 June 2021 February 202	pt to \$725.0 million in the respective regal expansers: nent Date	Jone-ten 2021 2031 ber 2028 2031 c 2051 ber 2021 c 2021 c 2021 c 2021	Repaid capital Paid on Refinant expend Paid on Repaid cat 63. Paid on Paid on Repaid Series Is workin Paid on Repaid or	short-ter par call par call short-ter 239 par call short-ter R First M g capital par call short-ter	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Information and the Information and Informati	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 wrm debt used to redeem al expenditures and
December of the control of the contr	ry under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizar TOTALO (Accounts), 1031 airo DPU con 6,0 spies, including CL&P and PSNH, have the property of the	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	t for author to author to author to author to author to a to	June 202 2,020,1465-20 March 202 Lender 202	pt to \$7250 million in the respective regule payments: ment Date Matur July 21 Septem 1 28,795,084 Luca Septem 207 June Septem 2une Septem 2une Septem 3une Septem 4une Septem 4une Septem 5une Septem 4une Septem 5une Septem 6une Septem 7une Septem 8une Septem 9une Septem 1 Marc 1 Marc 1 Marc	Jones-tender y con lity Date 2031	Repaid capital Paid on Refinant expend Paid on Repaid cat 593 Paid on Paid on Repaid Series I workin Paid on Repaid	short-ter par call aced inveitures, all short-ter 239 par call	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Informa Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Informa m debt, paid capital experience of maturi timents in eligible green ich were previously frian date in advance of maturi m debt, paid capital experience of maturi m debt, paid capital experience of maturi m debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capital date in advance of maturi m debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capit date in advance of maturi m debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capit	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 wrm debt used to redeem al expenditures and
December of the property of th	Ty under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizated Type (Accounts), 1031 air dPU (Accounts), 1032 Electric Plant DPUTChased (See Instr. 8) (Less), (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) (Less), (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) (Less), (102) Electric Plant December (See Instr. 8) (Less), (103) Electric Plant December (See Instr. 8) (Less), (103) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) (Less), (103) Electric Plant December (See Instr. 8) (Less), (103) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	ace/ yment) 425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 30033 (122.0) (160.0) 350.0 (450.0) 350.0	June 2021 2,020, 46520 March 202 June 2021 2,020, 46520 March 202 June 2021 February 202	pt to \$7250 million in the respective regular than the respective regular payments: July 221 Septem	Jone-ten 2021 2031 ber 2028 2031 c 2051 ber 2021 c 2021 c 2021 c 2021	Repaid capital Paid on Refinata expend Paid on Repaid cas 53 Paid on Repaid Series I workin Paid on Repaid Series I Repaid Series I	short-ter par call cced inve itures, wi par call short-ter 239 par call par call short-ter First M g capital par call short-ter Schoin N	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Inform the debt, paid capital experience of maturi taments in eligible green ich were previously final tate in advance of maturi at debt, paid capital experience of maturi at debt, paid capital experience of maturi and experience of mat	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 wrm debt used to redeem al expenditures and
December of the properties of	ary under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authoriz- r TOTALO (Accounts). 1031 air dPU cdf@dpies, including CL&P and PSNH, hav m Debt Issuances and Repayments: The follo (102) Electric Plant DPUTChased (See Instr. 8) (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) icLess) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) icLeftics) Experimental Plant Unclassified 1 Debentures ies Fenior Notes TOTAL Electric Plant in 1 Service (Enter Total of lines 100 thru 103) isso First Mortgage Bonds ORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05) ries V First Mortgage Bonds ce Parent 2.55% Series I Senior Notes ce Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes ce Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes we Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes water Company of Connecticut 3.31%	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	ace/ yment) 425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 300.0 (122.0) (160.0) 350.0 (450.0) 350.0 300.0	June 202 2,020, 46520 March 202 June 202 2,020, 46520 March 202 June 202 4,020, 46520 March 202 June 202 August 202 August 202 August 202 August 202 August 202	pt to \$725 0 million in the respective regal expansers: nent Date	One-tern	Repaid capital Paid on Refinat expend Paid on Repaid cas 33. Paid on Paid on Repaid Series I workin Paid on Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid	short-ter par call short-ter 239 par call short-ter R First M g capital par call short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Information and the Information and Informati	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 writh the second of
December of the property of th	ary under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authoriz- r TOTALO (Accounts). 1031 air dPU cdf@dpies, including CL&P and PSNH, hav m Debt Issuances and Repayments: The follo (102) Electric Plant DPUTChased (See Instr. 8) (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) icLess) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) icLeftics) Experimental Plant Unclassified 1 Debentures ies Fenior Notes TOTAL Electric Plant in 1 Service (Enter Total of lines 100 thru 103) isso First Mortgage Bonds ORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05) ries V First Mortgage Bonds ce Parent 2.55% Series I Senior Notes ce Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes ce Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes we Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes ee Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes water Company of Connecticut 3.31%	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	ance/ yment) 425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 30(33 (122.0) (160.0) 350.0 (450.0) 350.0 350.0 350.0	June 2021 2,020,46620 March 2021 Page 204 June 2021 2,020,46620 March 2021 Page 204 June 2021 Page 204 June 2021 Page 204 August 202 August 202	pt to \$7250 million in the respective regule payments: ment Date Matur July 21 Septem 1 28,795,084 Language Septem 207 June Septem 207 June Septem 1 Augu April	Jones-tender y con Jones Jennes Jenne	Repaid capital Paid on Refinat expend Paid on Repaid caspad Paid on Repaid Scries Is workin Paid on Repaid	short-ter par call short-ter 239 par call short-ter R First M g capital par call short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Informs the debt, paid capital experiments in eligible green ich were previously final late in advance of maturing the debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capital experiments in eligible green in the debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capital experiments in advance of maturing debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capital experiments in debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capital experiments in debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capital experiments in debt, including short-te ortgage Bonds, paid capital experiments in debt in advance of maturing debt in debt	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 writh the second of
December of the property of th	Ty under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizated To TALO (Accounts): 1031 aim DPU (chi@d)ies, including CL&P and PSNH, have the Debt Issuances and Repayments: The following Class of the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes that I work age to the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as A PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as A PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as A PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes are Parent 2.55% Series I Senior Notes are Parent 2.55% Series I Senior Notes are Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes are Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes are Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes are Parent Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes are 1.38% Series S First Mortgage Bonds	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 300.0 (122.0) (160.0) 350.0 (450.0) 350.0 350.0 100.0 (40.0) 90.0	June 202 September 20 May 202 June 202 September 20 May 202 June 202 2,020,466500 March 202 June 2021 Page 204 June 2021 February 202 August 202 April 2021 April 2021 August 202 August 202 April 2021 August 202 April 2021 August 202 August 202 April 2021 August 202 August 202 April 2021 August 202	pt to \$7250 million in the respective regal capayments: ment Date	Jones-tern 2021 2081 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021	Repaid capital Paid or Refinate expend Paid or Repaid or Paid or Paid or Repaid Series I Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid	short-ter par call aced inves par call short-ter 239 par call par call short-ter Senior N short-ter Senior N short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter thurs-teres thurs-t	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Information and the Information and Informati	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 writh the second of
December of the property of th	ary under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizar TOTALO (Accounts). 1031. aim DPU (chi@d)ies, including CL&P and PSNH, have an Debt Issuances and Repayments: The following Class of the Issuances and Repayments: The following Class of the Issuances and Repayments: The following Class of Comments of	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	300.0 (250.0) (160.0) (450.0) (350.0 (30.0) (20.0) (40.0) (90.0) (35.0 (35.0) (June 202 September 20 May 202 June 202 2,020,466500 March 202 June 2021 Page 204- June 2021 February 202 August 202 April 2021 April 2021 August 202	p to \$725 0 million in the respective regal the respective regal that	201 2025 2025 2	Repaid capital Paid on Refinat expend Paid on Repaid caspad Paid on Repaid Scries Is workin Paid on Repaid	short-ter par call aced inves par call short-ter 239 par call par call short-ter Senior N short-ter Senior N short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter thurs-teres thurs-t	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Information and the Information and Informati	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 writh the second of
December of the property of th	Ty under Long-Term Debt Issuance Authorizated To TALO (Accounts): 1031 aim DPU (chi@d)ies, including CL&P and PSNH, have the Debt Issuances and Repayments: The following Class of the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes that I work age to the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as A PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as A PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes as A PCRB are the Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes are Parent 2.55% Series I Senior Notes are Parent 2.55% Series I Senior Notes are Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes are Parent 1.40% Series U Senior Notes are Parent Variable Rate Series T Senior Notes are Parent Company of Connecticut 3.31% Notes are 1.38% Series S First Mortgage Bonds	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	425.0 (120.5) 300.0 (250.0) 300.0 (122.0) (160.0) 350.0 (450.0) 350.0 350.0 100.0 (40.0) 90.0	June 202 September 20 May 202 June 202 September 20 May 202 June 202 2,020,466500 March 202 June 2021 Page 204 June 2021 February 202 August 202 April 2021 April 2021 August 202 August 202 April 2021 August 202 April 2021 August 202 August 202 April 2021 August 202 August 202 April 2021 August 202	pt to \$725 0 million in the respective regal expanyments: nent Date	Jones-tern 2021 2081 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021 2021	Repaid capital Paid or Refinate expend Paid on Repaid cas 58 Paid on Paid on Repaid Series l Workin Paid on Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Repaid Copend Repaid at Copend Paid at Copend C	short-ter par call aced inves par call short-ter 239 par call par call short-ter Senior N short-ter Senior N short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter thurs-teres thurs-t	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Information and the Information and Informati	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 writh the second of
December of the period of the	r TOTALO (Accounts) 1901 air OPU composition of the	approved EGMA's reque- e utilized the long-terride wing table summarizes longer (Rep.	300.0 (250.0) 350.0 (35.0 310.0 310.0 310.0 310.0 310.0 35.0 310.0	June 202 2,020,46500 March 202 June 202 2,020,46500 March 202 June 2021 February 202 August 202 September 20	Description	One - term	Repaid capital Paid on Refinate expend Paid on Repaid cau 53. Paid on Paid on Repaid Scries Is Repaid Repaid Repaid expend Repaid expend Repaid expend (2) (2)	short-ter par call aced inves par call short-ter 239 par call par call short-ter Senior N short-ter Senior N short-ter short-ter short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter short-ter thurs-teres short-ter thurs-teres thurs-t	Use of Proceeds for Is Repayment Information and the Information and Informati	ditures and working weed in 2019 and 2020 ditures and working 4,404,549,925 writh the second of

(2) The use of proceeds from these various issuances refinanced existing indebtedness, funded capital expenditures and were for general corporate purposes. The EGMA indebtedness that was refinanced

FERC Form Page 58 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Debt Provisions: The utility plant of CL&P, PSNH, Yankee Gas, NST RT Gas, EGMA and a portion of Aquarion is su arthis, temparthis, portion of Aquarion is subject to the lien of each company ad (4) of the lien of each company ad (4) of the lien of each company ad (4) of the lien of each control of each contro Long-term Deet Provisions. The dump phan to Section of Aquarion debt is unsecune the Deep Provisions. The Commany of Memory Lampschiles, including equity Year/Period of Report with Englofs, 2021k Odtric's and iz(2) n ratio As Resultinissions al quarter and NSTAR Gas' dutstanding long Aquarion's senior notes must maintain a certain consolidated indebtedness to capita term debt must not exceed equity. Certain secured and unsecured long-term debt securities are callable at redemption price o Fig 到有的手握kDA证Aprovisions No long-term debt defaults have occurred as of December 31, 2021. CYAPC's Proc. 1983 Sportt Nuclear Fine Obligation: Under the Nuclear Waste Policy Act of 1982, the DOE is responsible for the selection and development of repositories for, and the disposal of, spen nuclear fine and in inches indicated in the control of the policy of the control of the cont CYAPC is obligated to pay the DOE for the costs to dispose of spent nuclear fuel and high-level radioactive waste generated prior to April 7, 1983 (pre-1983 SMH Nacionolledàlized Rahermetikin prienthis obligation and recorded an accrual for its remaining liability to the DOE. This liability accrues in erest costs at the 3-month Treasury bill yield rate. For to April 7, 1983, payment may be made any time prior to the first delivery of spent fuel to the DOE. As of both December 31, 2021 and 2020, as a result of CONGRESS A FEARS MISSING CLAOM dated \$11.7 million, in pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel obligations to the DOE. The obligation includes account to the DOE. The obligation includes account to the DOE. umulated interest costs of \$8.7 million as of both Calculatedupar acompanyor aspuda andute acountance owith Schedule 2985 ScAttantiment liber that ISO Newy Englandhos. Transmission, Markets and ervices Tariff, Section II Page 1961 in the years 2022 through 2026 and thereafter are shown below. These ounts exclude PSNH rate reduction bonds, CYAPC pr 1983 cent nuclear fuel obligation act unamortized premiums, discounts and debt issuance costs, and other fair value adjustments as of December 31 2021: Note, that at the end of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, the year 2021, the total intangible plant balance includes a transmission of the year 2021, th as follows: 2.008.4 400.0 80.0 325.0 2024 PLANT 1.050.1 139.8 2025 ACCOUNT 1,400.2 400.0 250.0 2026 940.2 300.0 Thereafter 301 11.630.0 3,280.0 2,990.0 0.850 Organization 4,219.8 4.020.0 **b**175.0 Total 302 Franchises and Consent 94.3 10. RATE 300 DUCTION IMISTES AND VARIABBIID IN PLANEST ENTITIES 7.493.788 TRIA HEINTAN SHIBL FIRMAN 18, PSNH Funding, a wholly-owned subsidiary of PSNH, issued \$635.7 million of securitized 1885 818 multiple tranches with a weighted average interest rate of 3.66 percent, and final maturity dates ranging from 2026 to 2035. The RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. RRB payments consist of principal and interest and are paid semi-annually, beginning 661 Concept I Transmission Relatursuant to a finance order issued by the NHPUC in January 2018 to recover remaining costs resulting from the divestiture of PSNH's generation assets Zalaculatead por coompeting Practifications tipulatead post with tractice cost asset-recovery property, including its vested property right to bill, collect and adjust a non-bypassable stranded cost recovery Relates from PSNH2 retail customers. The collections are used to pay principal, interest and other costs in connection with the RRBs. The RRBs are secured by the stranded cost asset-recovery property. Cash and Conceptes Transmission Planth's creditors. The RRBs are non-recourse senior secured obligations of PSNH Funding and are not insured or guaranteed by PSNH or Eversource Energy Chiconated per boming in yire boids arriding solong and explance with Street into the compared to other interest Services Transfire South Housidered the primary beneficiary and consolidates PSNH Funding in its consolidated financial statements. The following tables summarize the impact of PSNH Funding on PageH06alimee sheets and income statements: Concept: TransmissionPlant s of December 31 Restricted Cash - Current Portion (included in Current Assets)

Restricted Cash - Long-Term Portion (included in Other Lea-36.8 on (included in Other Long-Term Assets) 3.2 2.1 Reference Ragacio (6 Jine Aded in Regulatory Assets) 478 9 522 1 Other Regulatory Liabilities (included in Regulatory Liabilities)

(c) Concept: General Plant

Accrued Interest (included in Other Current Liabilities) 5.4 9.1 7.5 8.0 Notenthetretrither end of the પુરુચાં ૧૯021, the total general plant balance includes a transmission related component. The Transmission related dollars by βાંતોના account are as Ollows Reduction Bonds - Long-Term Portion Plant Account of Dollars) 389 Land and Land Rights For the Years Ended December 31, PSNH Income Statements 22,377,281 2020 Structures and Improvements Amortization of RSP1 Principal (included in Amortization of Regulatory Assets, Net) 43.2 S 43.0 4,827,216 Interest Expense on RRB Principal (included in Interest Expense)
392
Transportation Equipment 19.7 21.1 6.516.575 393 Stores Equipment 1.011.871 Estimated princip@94d interest payments ToBBSStop and thereafter as follows: 8,400,843 (Millions of Dollars) 395 Laboratory Equipment 385,23 1026 Eversource Power Operated Equipment 397 Communication Equipment 91,137,122 Variable Interest 2918 lies - Other: The Comission In Robert Interest 2016 for regulatory recovery of contract costs and benefits through customer rates. Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric hold variable interests in VIEs through agreements with certain entities that own single renewable energy or peaking generation TOTALPITRANSMISSION PREDATED GENERAL PLANSMISSION businesses. Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric do not control 🚧 🛊 தூர் இதிக் are economically significant to these VIEs or Therefore, Eversource, CL&P and NSTAR Electric do not consolidate these VIEs. ERGIFORM NOVEL (REV. 12-05) Page 204-207 A. Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension Eversource provides defined benefit retirement plans (Pension Plans) that cover eligible employees and are subject to the provisions of ERISA, as amended by the Pension Protection Act of 2006. Eversource's policy is to annually fund the Pension Plans in an amount at least equal to an amount that will satisfy all federal funding requirements. In addition to the Pension Plans, Eversource maintains non-qualified defined benefit retirement plans (SERP Plans) which provide benefits in excess of Internal Revenue Code limitations to eligible participants consisting of current and retired employees. Eversource also provides defined benefit postretirement plans (PBOP Plans) that provide life insurance and a health reimbursement arrangement created for the purpose of reimbursing retirees and dependents for health insurance premiums and certain medical expenses to eligible employees that meet certain age and service eligibility requirements. The benefits provided under the PBOP Plans are not vested, and the Company has the right to modify any benefit provision subject to applicable laws at that time. Eversource annually funds postretirement costs through tax deductible contributions to external trusts. The Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans cover eligible employees, including, among others, employees of the regulated companies. Because the regulated companies recover retiree benefit costs from customers through rates, regulatory assets are recorded in lieu of recording an adjustment to Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income/(Loss) as an offset to the funded status of the Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans. Regulatory accounting is also applied to the portions of the Eversource Service retiree benefit costs that support the regulated companies, as these costs are also recovered from customers. Adjustments to the

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans' funded status for the unregulated companies are recorded on an after-tax basis to Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income/(Loss). For further information, see Note 2, Regulatory Accounting, and Note 16, "Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income/(Loss), "REPURCHARDING ACCUMULATION ACCUMULAT Pension, SERP and PBOP Plans' funded status for the unregulated companies are rec Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original nch, with each operating company 12,022 sheet reflecti Public Service Company of New Hampshire ted for under the Endroff 2021/eOstatus of the plans. Finded Simils. The Pended 19 Start and Prove Plans late action to under the multiple-employer approach, with each operating contractly the state of Securities," to the financial statements. ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Account 104) RP 2020 (Designation erso Description of Property <u> P©ommission∘</u> ^ĉ Balanceiat Expiration Line Benefit Obligation: Of Lessee Leased Authorization Date of Lease End of Year Bungit Obligation as of Beginnin (a) Year Associated_s (7.045.3) S (1.517.9) (1,477,3) (23.0) (le)^{31.3)} (21.8) ^{(748.7}(d) Company) 5.2) (15.4) (85.8) (15.8)(b) (130.0)(27.3) (26.8) (14.5) (177.8) (37.3) (38.6) (19.4) Interes 1 Benefits Paid - Pension 309.5 64.6 68.7 34.7 279.3 63.6 59.4 33.5 Benefits Paid - Lump Sun 2 Benefits Paid - SERP 10.1 0.3 0.2 0.4 7.3 0.3 0.2 0.4 Employee Transfers 4.0 6.8 1.3 0.2 (0.3) Increase due to acquisition of CMA Benefit Obligation as of End of Year (6,729.7) \$ (1,330.9) \$ (1,448.4) (721.0) (7,045.3) \$ (1,477.3) \$ (1,517.9) \$ (748.7) Change in Pension Plan Assets: Pair Value of Pension Plan Assets as of Beginning of Year 5 Employer Contributions 98.9 30.0 23.2 0.7 19.5 180.0 Actual Return on Pension Plan Assets 1,250.5 250.4 312.0 136.9 128.3 55.8 98.8 Benefit Paid - Pension (64.6) (34.7) .3) (63.6) (59.4) 6 Benefits Paid - Lump Sum (34.7) (4.0) (1.3) (0.2) 0.3 Fair Valu of Pension Plan Assets as of End of 694.6 (234.2) \$ (7.1) 147.6 (26.4) (434.2) \$ (172.8) (155.0) Sunded Status as of December 31st (1,636.1) \$ For the year ended December 31, 2021, the decrease in the driver of the increase came from higher valuations of Eversource's pension liability was primarily attributable to an increase in the return on pension assets. While all pension asset classes performed well, Eversource's private e uity investments. Gains and Losses: For the year ended December 31, 2021, the decrea in the benefit obligation due to actuarial gain was primarily attributable n the benefit obligation due to actuarial losses to Eversource's pension liability of \$603.0 million, which was was primarily attributable to a decrease in the discount rate, which resulted in an increas partially offset by changes in the mortality assumption on and SERP Plans' funded status includes th current portion of the SERP liability totaling \$9.7 million and \$6.8 million as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively, which is included in Other Current Liabilities on the balance sheets. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the accumulated by nefit obligation for the Pension and SERP Plans is as follows: Eversource CL&P NSTAR Electr PSNH 6.337.3 1.241.1 \$ 376.1 \$ 6.669 1.356.4 449.4 16 17 2021 2020 18 NSTAR Change in Benefit Obligation: Benefit Obligation as of Beginning of Year (993.9) \$ (178.6) 5 (109.5) (172.7) \$ (258.3) (93.0) (260.5)(13.5) (2.3) (2.1) (0.9) 20 Cost (1.2).2) (1.7)(17.4) (1.8) al Gain/(L (19.0) 21_{Benefit} 51.7 5.6 22mpact of Acquisition of CMA (27.5) 6hange in Plan Assets: of Plan Ass Fair Valu 1,004.1 134.1 424.4 76.0 24 Ctual Return on Plan A Employer Contributions Return on Plan Assets 183.2 24.1 84.2 14.2 15.7 53.3 9.3 (5.6) Paid (51.3) (10.9)(16.3)(10.1)(14.9) (6.1) 25 mployee Transfers 26ded Status as of December 31st (30.1) S 254.0 \$ (19.8) \$ 291.6 (4.3)10.2 (44.5) \$ 204.1 The Eversource PBOP funded status includes prepaid assets of \$272 million and \$34.7 million recorded in Other Long-Term Assets and liabilities of \$18.0 million and \$24.5 million included in Accrued Pension, SERP and PBOP on the balance sheets as of December 31, 2021 and 2020, respectively. Gains and Losses: For the year ended December 31, 2021, the decrease in the benefit obligation due to actuarial gains was primarily attributable to an increase in the discour Actuaria Gains and Losses: For the year ended December 31, 2021, the decrease in the benefit obligation due to actuariat gains was primarily approximately a 30

FERC Form Page 60 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

31	wing actuarial assumptions were used in calcu			l						- 1				
					December 31,					BOP	31.			
32			20			2020		2021	ASOLD	. cember .	2020			
Discount 33npens	Rate ation/Progression Rate	l	.8% — .5% —	3.0% 4.0%	2.4% 3.5%	- 2.7% - 4.0%	2	.91% —	2.92%	N/A	2.5% — 2	.6%		
34	versource Service PBOP Plan, the health care													
	versource Service PBOP Plan, the health care 2028, and for post-65 retirees, the health care					PBOP Plan, the	healt	care cost tre	nd rate f	or pre-6	55 retirees is 6.5	percent,	with an ultir	nate rate of 5
35 Expense:		1				OP Plans to its su	ıbsidia	aries based or	the actu	al partic	cipant demograp	hic data	for each sub	sidiary's
	nts. The actual investment return in the trust is methodology to estimate the discount rate for	1						1	_					
correspo 37	nding spot rates on the yield curve.													
The com	ponents of net periodic benefit plan expense/(ii s) for future recovery or refund, are shown bel	come) for the F	Pension,	ERP and	d PBOP Plans, p	rior to amounts	capita	ized as Prop	erty, Plar	t and E	quipment or def	erred as r	egulatory as	Ssets/
expense	on the statements of income. The remaining co	mponents of ne	t periodic	benefit p	olan expense/(in	come), less the	leferre	d portion, ar	include	d in Oth	ner Income, Net	on the sta	tements of	income.
Pension, 39 mese am	SERP and PBOP expense reflected in the state punts are cash settled on a short-term basis.	ments of cash fl	lows for	CL&P, N	STAR Electric a	and PSNH does	not in	clude interco	mpany al	location	ns of net periodi	benefit	plan expens	e/(income), as
40					Pension :	and SERP	1			_	For the Year En	PBOP	per 31, 2021	
(Millions o			Ever	source	CL&P	NSTAR Electric	-	PSNH		ource	CL&P	NSTA	R Electric	PSNH
4etvice C Interest C	ost		S	85.8 130.0	\$ 23.0 27.3	\$ 15.8 26		8.9 14.5	\$	13.5 17.4	\$ 2. 1 3	3 \$	2.4 5	\$ 1.2
Actuarial				(437.5) 243.9	(86.8) 45.5			(47.5) 20.7		(79.1 <u>)</u> 8.9) (10.) 1	3) .8	(36.9) 2.4	(6.1 0.
43 I	ice Cost/(Credit)		s	23.6		0.			<u> </u>	(21.2)		.1	(17.0)	0.
Total Net	Periodic Benefit Plan Expense/(Income) any Expense/(Income) Allocations		\$	23.6 N/A	\$ 9.0 \$ 8.0	\$ (3.6		(3.4)	\$	(60.5) N.A		9) \$ 6) \$	(1.9)	
•		<u> </u>								_				
45					Pension :	and SERP	0				For the Vear En	PBOP led Decemb	oer 31, 2020	
40 1	(Dollars)			source	CL&P	NSTAR Electri		PSNH	Evers	_	CL&P		R Electric	PSNH
Service C Interest C	ost		\$	76.2 177.8	\$ 21.8 37.3			8.2 19.4	S	10.2 24.6		7 \$.4	6.6	\$ 0.9
47pected	Return on Plan Assets			(400.3)	(79.2)	(103.0))	(44.7)		(73.6)) (9.		(34.0)	(5.7
ÈRC°F	FORM(No. 1 (ED. 12-95)			1.2		0	3			(21.2)1	.1	(17.0)	0.
	Periodic Benefit Plan Expense/(Income) pany Expense/(Income) Allocations		\$	56.9 N/A	\$ Page \$ 9.1			2.9	<u>s</u>	(51.6) N/A			(39.8)	
intercomp	sally Expense (income) : mocations										· · · · ·		()	. (***
					Pension :	and SERP						РВОР		
(Millions o	f Dollars)		Ever	source	For the Year Ender	NSTAR Electric		PSNH	Even	ource	For the Year En		R Electric	PSNH
Service C			\$		\$ 18.0			7.1	s	7.8	\$ 1.	4 \$	1.7	
Interest C	ost Return on Plan Assets			219.0 (367.1)	45.7 (73.2)			24.0 (40.7)		32.7		.3	9.5 (30.2)	3. (5.4
Actuarial				143.2	26.9			10.6		8.3		.3	3.3	0.
	vice Cost/(Credit)		_	0.9		0				(23.5		.1	(16.9)	0.
	Periodic Benefit Plan Expense/(Income) oany Expense/(Income) Allocations		\$	63.7 N/A	\$ 17.4 \$ 8.5	\$ 11.5 \$ 8.0		2.3	\$	(41.5) N/A			(32.6)	
The follo	owing actuarial assumptions were used to calcu	late Pension, SF	RP and			<u> </u>								
			F		sion and SERP rs Ended December	31,				1	PBOI For the Years Ende		31,	
	_	2021			2020	2019			2021		2020			2019
Discount Expected	Rate Long-Term Rate of Return	1.5% — 8.25%	3.0%	2.6%	- 3.5% 8.25%	2.7% — 8.25%	3.69	% 1.8%	8.25%	3.1%	2.7% — 8.25%	3.6%	3.9%	4.6% 8.25%
Compensa	ation/Progression Rate	3.5% —	4.0%	3.5%	- 4.0%	3.5% —	4.09	%	N/A		N/A			N/A
			of return	n was 7 n	ercent for the ve	ars ended Dece	nher ?	R1 2021 and	2020 For	the Ac	marion PROP P	lan the h	ealth care co	ost trend rate
For the A	Adulation Pension and PROP Plans, the expecte	d long-term rate									Junion I Bol I	,	ounin ouro oc	on a cha rate
	Aquarion Pension and PBOP Plans, the expecte rage of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en			and 3.5 p	ercent to 6.5 per	,								
was a ran	age of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en owing is a summary of the changes in plan asse	ided December 3	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz			her Co	omprehensive	Income	(OCI) a	as well as amour	ts in Reg	ulatory Ass	ets and OCI
was a ran	nge of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en	ided December 3	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz					Income	(OCI) a	ns well as amour	ts in Reg	-	ets and OCI
was a ran	age of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en owing is a summary of the changes in plan asse	ided December 3	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz	zed in Regulator	y Assets and Ot Pension and y Assets	i SERF	OCI	Income	(OCI) a	Regulatory Asset	PBOI	,	OCI
was a ran The follo that were	age of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en wing is a summary of the changes in plan asses reclassified as net periodic benefit expense du	ided December 3	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz	zed in Regulator	y Assets and Ot Pension and	i SERF	OCI	Income 2020	_	Regulatory Asset	PBOI	,	OCI
Was a ran The follo that were	age of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en wing is a summary of the changes in plan asses reclassified as net periodic benefit expense du	ided December 3	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz	Regulator	y Assets and Ot Pension and y Assets For the Years Ende	l SERF d Decer 20	OCI mber 31,		_	Regulatory Asset	PBOI s /ears Ender 20 (1)	d December 31	OCI ,
The follothat were (Millions o) Actuarial	nge of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en wing is a summary of the changes in plan asse reclassified as net periodic benefit expense du (Dollars) (Gains)/Losses Arising During the Year Losses Reclassified as Net Periodic Benefit Expense	stand benefit of	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz	Regulator	Pension and y Assets For the Years Ende 2020 (1) \$ 553.1 (194.3)	l SERF d Decer 20	OCI mber 31,	2020		Regulatory Assets For the 3	PBOI s /ears Ender 20 (1)	d December 31	OCI 1, 2020 \$ 1.3
The follo that were (Millions o) Actuarial Actuarial Prior Serv Prior Serv	age of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en wing is a summary of the changes in plan asset reclassified as net periodic benefit expense du (Dollars) (Gains)/Losses Arising During the Year Losses Reclassified as Net Periodic Benefit Expense du irice Cost Arising During the Year irice (Cost)/Credit Reclassified as Net Periodic	stand benefit of	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz	Regulator 2021 \$ (961.7) (231.2)	y Assets and Ot Pension and y Assets For the Years Ende 2020 (1) \$ 553.1 (194.3) 2.0	l SERF d Decer 20	OCI mber 31, 1021 (28.4) \$ (12.7)	2020 24.3 (7.7)		Regulatory Asset	PBOI 5 /ears Endee 20 (1) 39.1 (8.0)	2021 \$ (4.0) (0.4)	2020 \$ 1.3 (0.4
The follo that were (Millions o) Actuarial Actuarial Prior Serv Prior Serv	nge of 3.5 percent to 6.2 percent for the year en wing is a summary of the changes in plan asset reclassified as net periodic benefit expense du (Dollurs) (Gains)/Losses Arising During the Year Losses Reclassified as Net Periodic Benefit Expense vice Cost Arising During the Year	stand benefit of	31, 2021 oligation	s recogniz	Regulator 2021 \$ (961.7)	Pension and y Assets For the Years Ende 2020 (1) \$ 553.1 (194.3)	l SERF d Decer 20	OCI mber 31, 021 (28.4) \$	2020 24.3		Regulatory Asset: For the V 2021 20 (181.5) \$	PBOI sears Ended	d December 31 2021 \$ (4.0)	2020 \$ 1.3 (0.4

FERC Form Page 61 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

The following is a summary of the remaining Regulatory Assets and Accumulated not been recognized as components of net periodic benefit expense as of ther Comprehensive Income amounts that have This report is: December 31, 2021 and 2020: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report ı(1) 🗹 An Original_{OCI as of De} Public Service Company of New Hampshire Assets End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission Prior Service Cost ELECTRIC PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE (Account 105) PBOP Actuarial Loss Prior service ନିର୍ଦ୍ଧା ଓଡ଼ିଆ articly each property held for future use at éhid of the year having an original cost of \$250,000 or more. Group other items of property held for future use. The 2infect preparity, having an accidinal cost of \$250.000, or over a previous by used in, willy configured an acciding fully in the first and shall for inture, use a give in columnian. are za baran enizione di nata handi bona, in au qui grapa alla maria di baran in altra partin a compowers transferred to Account 105 stimated average future employee service period. Date Expected to be Date Originally Included Dollars Description and Location of Property Balance at End of Year Line used in Utility Service S 36/14 This Account 405.0 (d)[§] 1,918.2 nd SERP 384.3 Phoon (b) 5(G) 56.4 56.2 54 3 254.6 Land and Rights: Contributions: Based on the current status of the State William in the Contribution of the Contribution in the Contribution in the contributed by Eversource Service, however the plant gurrently 2022, m Eversource currently estima Plans in 12/31/2032 Deerfield to Laconia RoW 01/01/1989 LandsmAmherstiS/S Pension and PBOP Plans is to maximize he long-term 0at 400 f/2021 on these plan ir**0.1/0.1/2030**evel of risk. The investment strategy fo3,006s855 poityon/2026 of the 401 Fateren Brindle Sto Witch Swell as specific assets within he Pension P(3r1 #0s1/2010f7 assets). The 50mpris fit pension plan. Eversource's expected long-term rates of return on pine its expected long-term rate of return assumptions for the Pension and PBOP Plans, Exercing Evaluated inp FULLIVE MASSABESIC VI. 2015 ent has assumed long-term rates of return of 8.25 percent for the Everscurce Service Pension and PBOP Plan asse In deve Manage ultants as well as long-term in lation assumptions and historical cetures cent long-term rate of return for the Aquarion Plans to estimate its ion and PBOP costs. Land - Barrington S/S 01/01/2010 01/01/2027 299,364 8 Land - Weir S/S 10/20/2016 01/01/2023 223.259 01/01/2024nsion Plan and PBOP Plan 9 Land - Adjacent to So. Milford S/S ource PenQo1/Q1/42Q166 Plan 281,502 **‡O**ity Se աևաnd - Route 101, Bedford, NH 01/01/2016 01/01/2027 500,155 1 Tobal Non-U 12/31/2032 20.0% 8.75% Land - Scobie Pond - Litchfield Line H-138 01/01/1969 274,976 8.5% Emergi Debt Sect 10.0% Land - Tuftonboro 01/01/2018 01/01/2031 458,392 751,740 13ublic igMinoriktems:(67) 4.0% 6.5% 4.0% 18.0% 15.0% Przwate E 12.0% 15 16 Fair Value Measur 2021 2020 Asset Cate S 722.5 \$ 630.8 \$ 1,952.5 S 1,385.2 \$ 2,107.7 1,321.7 \$ curities 1,197.7 1 9rate E 1,702.7 1,702.7 22.3 1,175.4 1,080,4 5,479.8 6,794.0 4,480.4 5,671.1 925.1 265.6 Other Property: (298.5) (261.9) 6,495.5 5,409.2 22al Pen ^{sio}Fûnctionalized: 23 Production Ō Fair Value Me Level 2 24set ^gDistribution 831,080 Level 2 Total 25 Private 49.7 15.2 125.5 220.4 16.0 43.2 152.9 212.1 Transmission 9,627,013 58.7 58.7 31.5 31.5 Real As 26 90.0 31.0 82.1 22.2 104.3 15.2 S 43.2 331.1 463.5 839.8 274.6 424.4 742.2 298.5 261.9 27 Potal PE 10.458.093 _{or}Total 1,004.1 1,138.3 TOTAL 47 10,458,093

FERC Form Page 62 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

The Company values assets based on observable inputs when available. Equity securities, exchangage 2 14 in the fair value hierarchy are priced based on the closing price on the primary exchange as of the balance sheet date.

Fixed income securities, such as government issued securities and corporate bonds, are included in Level 2 and are valued using pricing models, quoted prices of securities with similar characteristics or discounted cash flows. The pricing models utilize observable inputs such as recent trades for the same or similar instruments, yield curves, discount margins and bond structures. Swaps are valued using pricing models that incorporate interest rates and equity and fixed income index closing prices to determine a net present value of the cash flows.

Certain investments, such as commingled funds, private equity investments, fixed income funds, real asset funds and hedge funds are valued using the net asset value (NAV) as a practical expedient. Assets valued at NAV are uncategorized in the fair value hierarchy. These investments are structured as investment companies offering shares or units to multiple investors for the purpose of providing a return. Commingled funds are recorded at NAV provided by the asset manager, which is based on the market prices of the underlying equity securities. Private Equity investments, Fixed Income partnership funds and Real Assets are valued using the NAV provided by the partnerships, which are based on discounted cash flows of the underlying investments, real estate appraisals or public market comparables of the underlying investments, or the NAV of underlying assets held in hedge funds. Equity Securities investments in United States, Global, Non-United States and Emerging Markets that are uncategorized include investments in commingled funds and hedge funds that are overlaid with equity index swaps and futures contracts. Fixed Income investments that are uncategorized include investments in commingled funds that invest in a variety of opportunistic and fixed income strategies, and hedge funds that are overlaid with fixed income futures.

B. Defined Contribution Plans

Eversource maintains defined contribution plans on behalf of eligible participants. The Eversource 401k Plan provides for employee and employer contributions up to statutory limits. For eligible employees, the Eversource 401k Plan provides employer matching contributions of either 100 percent up to a maximum of three percent of eligible compensation or 50 percent up to a maximum of eight percent of eligible compensation. The Eversource 401k Plan also contains a K-Vantage feature for the benefit of eligible participants, which provides an additional annual employer contribution based on age and years of service. K-Vantage participants are not eligible to actively participate in the Eversource Pension Plan.

The total Eversource 401k Plan employer matching contributions, including the K-Vantage contributions, were as follows:

(Millions of Dollars)	Ever	source	CL&P		NSTAR Electric	PSN	H
2021	\$	55.5	\$	7.0 \$	12.2	\$	4.3
2020		49.4		6.6	11.8		4.1
2019		41.6		5.5	10.3		3.5

C. Share-Based Payments

Share-based compensation awards are recorded using a fair-value based method at the date of grant. Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH record compensation expense related to these awards, as applicable, for shares issued to their respective employees and officers, as well as for the allocation of costs associated with shares issued to Eversource's service company employees and officers that support CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH.

Eversource Incentive Plans: Eversource maintains long-term equity-based incentive plans in which Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH employees, officers and board members are eligible to participate. The incentive plans authorize Eversource to grant up to 6,700,000 new shares for various types of awards, including RS Us and performance shares, to eligible employees, officers, and board members. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, Eversource had 2,430,716 and 2,876,601 common shares, respectively, available for issuance under these plans.

Eversource accounts for its various share-based plans as follows:

- RSUs Eversource records compensation expense, net of estimated forfeitures, on a straight-line basis over the requisite service period based upon the fair value of Eversource's common shares at
 the date of grant. The par value of RSUs is reclassified to Common Stock from Capital Surplus, Paid In as RSUs become issued as common shares.
- Performance Shares Eversource records compensation expense, net of estimated forfeitures, on a straight-line basis over the requisite service period. Performance shares vest based upon the extent to which Company goals are achieved. Vesting of outstanding performance shares is based upon both the Company's EP\$ growth over the requisite service period and the total shareholder return as compared to the Edison Electric Institute (EEI) Index during the requisite service period. The fair value of performance shares is determined at the date of grant using a lattice model.

RSUs: Eversource granted RSUs under the annual long-term incentive programs that are subject to three-year graded vesting schedules for employees, and one-year graded vesting schedules, or immediate vesting, for board members. RSUs are paid in shares, reduced by amounts sufficient to satisfy withholdings for income taxes, subsequent to vesting. A summary of RSU transactions is as follows:

RSUs (Units)		ighted Average t-Date Fair Value
674,218	\$	63.42
165,930	\$	81.89
(223,484)	\$	69.03
(22,041)	\$	83.86
594,623	\$	65.70
	(Units) 674,218 165,930 (223,484) (22,041)	

The weighted average grant-date fair value of RSUs granted for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 was \$81.89, \$88.23 and \$67.91, respectively. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the number and weighted average grant-date fair value of unvested RSUs was 297,270 and \$83.39 per share, and 379,258 and \$77.13 per share, respectively. During 2021, there were 219,560 RSUs at a weighted average grant-date fair value of \$72.37 per share that vested during the year and were either paid or deferred. As of December 31, 2021, 297,353 RSUs were fully vested and deferred and an additional 282,407 are expected to vest.

Performance Shares: Eversource granted performance shares under the annual long-term incentive programs that vest based upon the extent to which Company goals are achieved at the end of three-year performance measurement periods. Performance shares are paid in shares, after the performance measurement period. A summary of performance share transactions is as follows:

	Performance Shares (Units)		ted Average ate Fair Value
Outstanding as of December 31, 2020	447,805	S	69.93
Granted	286,645	\$	76.08
Shares Issued	(256,914)	\$	56.88
Forfeited	(13,029)	\$	84.28
Outstanding as of December 31, 2021	464,507	\$	80.54

The weighted average grant-date fair value of performance shares granted for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019 was \$76.08, \$75.36 and \$68.33, respectively. As of December 31, 2021 and 2020, the number and weighted average grant-date fair value of unvested performance shares was 436,957 and \$81.41 per share, and 404,698 and \$70.85 per share, respectively. During 2021, there were 241,949 performance shares at a weighted average grant-date fair value of \$57.23 per share that vested during the year and were either paid or deferred. As of December 31, 2021, 27,550 performance shares were fully vested and deferred.

Compensation Expense: The total compensation expense and associated future income tax benefits recognized by Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH for share-based compensation awards were as follows:

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (ฺ๊1) 🗹 An Originลี่ใ Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission — CONSTRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS or the LEE TO THE COUNTY (A Count 107) 2019 NSTAR Electric PSNH Report below descriptions and balls Composition Expenses

Future from a literature from the first from 3. Minor projects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000, whichever is less) may be grouped. As of December 31, 2021, there was \$17.8 million of total unrecognized compensation expense related to nonvested share-base l awards for Eversource, including \$3.2 million for CL&P, \$5.0 million for NSTAR Electric, and \$1.1 million for PSNH. This cost is expected to be recognized ratably over a weighted-average period of 1.72 years for Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH. Construction work in progress - Electric Line **Description of Project** d method for all awards. Beginning in 2019, the Company began the tax rate of 26 percent was used to estimate the tax effect or (a) al share-based payments determined under the fair-value bas (b) asury shares to settle fully vested RSUs and performance shares under the Company's incentive plans ea Distribution Plant</mark>021, 2020 and 2019, excess tax benefits associated with the distribution of stock compensads reduced income tax expense by \$4.0 million, \$6.6 million, and \$1.5 ™**EB®Y™®S®®®N**TROL HOUSE 9,433,599 VOISTRA ANNE THE COUNTRIES OF THE SECOND THE or these benefits is included in Other Current and Long-Term Liabilities on the balance sheets. The related expense, which includes the allocation of the properties of the support CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, is included in Operations and Maintenance Expense on the income statements. The liability and MILLYARD SS REPLACEMENT 4,763,140 Millions Actuaria 2021 2020 DMS Hardware and Software 4,490,255 42.8 \$ 45.7 \$ 52.0 Other R ement Benefits Expen 3.3 NH Rate Case PUC 19-057 2,472,927 As of and For the Years Ended December 31, 7 AMHERST S/S - PLC AUTOMATION REPLAC 2,408,622 NSTAR Electric STAR PROCHESTER 4KV CONVERSION CL&P 8/illion: PS21019,764 NSTAR Electric 9ther Ret 0.3 1.2 0.5 1.0 0.9 ™BERUN EAST SIDE SS REPLACE TRANSFO 1,699,285 316 LINE DAVIT ARM & STRUCTURE REPL 10 1,528,154 GOFFSTOWN SS CONVERSION 1.361.956 11 Eversou For the Years Ended De 12 Turrent I ™DDTTPOLE TOP DISTRIBUTION AUTOMATI 1,294,907 10.5 13 Total Cu NH LINE CONTRACTORS 1,171,064 (0.1)92.7 67.4 14_{edera} 2021 CIRCUIT PATROL REPAIRS PHASE 2 1.116.870 199.7 73.5 138.4 2021 CIRCUIT PATROL REPAIRS 1,053,962 15al De 347.1 257.2 209.8 x Projects Under \$1,000,000 - Distribution s 344.2 46.2 273.5 36,627,166 17 Subtotal Distribution Plant \$77,216,675 ded De 18 Transmission Plant D142 Line Rebuild 9,655,875 12.0 10.8 15.4 (6.1)3.8 20 Total Cu "NH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-CENTRAL 7,759,372 53.9 5.9 60. 24.4 83.8 100.8 NH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-WESTERN 21edera 33. 7,392,301 101.1 (1.3)144.5 7.3 54.0 **2**2al De A111 Full Line Rebuild 57.5 (14.5) 72. 6,967,168 NHTTransmission Vehicle Purchase 114.3 39.4 149.7 130.8 31.7 137.0 125.3 ⁹2.135.923 ISCOBIE 345 - TRENCH/RELAY/CTRL EQUIP
liation between the one tax expense and the expected tax expense at the statutory rate is as follows: 1,794,638 24 A reco 25 NH-Trans Lines Annual-2017 PH 1,646,294 26 NH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-SOUTHERN 1,418,228 27 K105 LAM WD STR REPLACEMENT 1,286,032 28 Projects Under \$1,000,000 - Transmission 10,824,811

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

் Subtotal Transmission Plant \$50,880,644 30 leral Income Tax Expense at 219 Tax Effe 43 Bepres of Differen 128,097,319 54.4 44.9 24.6 ERC FORM No: 4 (ED. 142-87) (5.1) (5.1) Page 216 Tax Asset Valuation Allowance/Reserve Adjustments 44.6 33.4 40.1 Excess Stock Benefit (1.5) (4.0)(6.6)EDIT Amortization (69.1) (48.7)(37.4)Other, Net 14.1 15.7 4.7 Income Tax Expense 344.2 346.2 273.5 Effective Tax Rate 21.9% 23.0% For the Years Ended December 31 2021 2020 2019 NSTAR Electric (Millions of Dollars, except percentages) PSNH Income Before Income Tax Expense 533.0 Statutory Federal Income Tax Expense at 21% 1119 124.1 39.9 127.6 120.9 37.6 115.0 117.0 36.8 Tax Effect of Differences: Depreciation (6.4)(3.4)(0.2)0.4 (3.7)(1.4)(0.2)(3.0)(0.8)Investment Tax Credit Amortization (0.6)(1.7)(0.7)(2.6)(0.8)(2.6)State Income Taxes, Net of Federal Impact (4.6) 37.5 8.9 (1.2)36.0 9.8 2.5 35.7 9.8 Tax Asset Valuation Allowance/Reserve Adjustments 36.7 30.7 24.5 Excess Stock Benefit (1.5)(1.4)(0.5)(2.3)(2.3)(0.8)(0.5)(0.5)(0.2)EDIT Amortization (9.8) (43.2) (10.5) (9.0) (20.4) (15.4) (5.8) (22.9)(4.0) Other, Net 5.6 2.4 1.8 4.2 2.9 1.9 2.3 1.6 (0.6)Income Tax Expense 131 3 1143 394 149 7 130.8 31.7 137.0 125.3 41.0 Effective Tax Rate 24.6% 24.6% 23.4%

Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH file a consolidated federal income tax return and unitary, combined and separate state income tax returns. These entities are also parties to a tax allocation agreement under which taxable subsidiaries do not pay any more taxes than they would have otherwise paid had they filed a separate company tax return, and subsidiaries generating tax losses, if any, are paid for their losses when utilized.

Deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the future tax effects of temporary differences between the carrying amounts and the tax basis of assets and liabilities. The tax effect of temporary differences is accounted for in accordance with the rate-making treatment of the applicable regulatory commissions and relevant accounting authoritative literature. The tax effects of temporary differences that give rise to the net accumulated deferred income tax obligations are as follows:

								As of D	ecembe	r 31,						
	2021											20	20			
(Millions of Dollars)	Ev	ersource		CL&P		ΓAR etric	PS	SNH	E	versource		CL&P		NSTAR Electric		PSNH
Deferred Tax Assets:				,												
Employee Benefits	\$	270.8	\$	23.9	\$	40.3 \$	\$	14.1	\$	602.4	\$	144.5	\$	79.8	\$	56.6
Derivative Liabilities		76.8		76.8		_		_		92.6		91.8		_		_
Regulatory Deferrals - Liabilities		390.7		90.9		215.4		24.3		259.8		30.2		161.8		13.4
Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts		104.1		48.8		21.5		6.2		87.5		42.3		20.9		4.6
Tax Effect - Tax Regulatory Liabilities		783.4		328.2		254.3		100.9		810.9		331.4		271.8		105.2
Net Operating Loss Carryforwards		7.5		_		_		_		12.7		_		_		_
Purchase Accounting Adjustment		67.2		_		_		_		54.5		_		_		_
Other		196.6		103.9		21.7		22.9		200.3		100.9		14.3		19.8
Total Deferred Tax Assets		1,897.1		672.5		553.2		168.4		2,120.7		741.1		548.6		199.6
Less: Valuation Allowance		61.5		44.5						48.3		33.7				_
Net Deferred Tax Assets	\$	1,835.6	\$	628.0	\$	553.2 \$	S	168.4	\$	2,072.4	\$	707.4	\$	548.6	S	199.6
Deferred Tax Liabilities:				,												
Accelerated Depreciation and Other Plant-Related Differences	s	4,426.0	\$	1,509.5	\$	1,553.7 \$	\$	482.9	\$	4,153.6	s	1,438.1	\$	1,489.4	s	453.8
Property Tax Accruals		88.1		40.5		33.7		6.3		88.7		39.0		37.0		5.8
Regulatory Amounts:																
Regulatory Deferrals - Assets		1,260.3		438.3		337.6		198.4		1,376.7		444.8		324.4		263.4
Tax Effect - Tax Regulatory Assets		257.8		181.4		10.9		8.3		244.6		174.4		11.3		8.6
Goodwill Regulatory Asset - 1999 Merger		81.4		_		69.9		_		86.0		_		73.8		_
Derivative Assets		14.9		14.9		_		_		17.8		17.8		_		_
Other		304.2		5.5		126.9		10.5		200.3		1.6		72.6		5.6
Total Deferred Tax Liabilities	\$	6,432.7	\$	2,190.1	\$	2,132.7 \$	S	706.4	\$	6,167.7	\$	2,115.7	\$	2,008.5	s	737.2

2021 Federal Legislation: On November 5, 2021, Congress passed the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act. The Act provided spending of more than \$500 billion on roads, highways, bridges, public transit, and utilities. For water and sewer utilities, the Act restored the exclusion from a corporation's in income for contributions in aid of construction where the corporation is a water or sewer utility eliminated by the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017. Under the Act, a regulated public utility that provides water or sewage disposal services can treat money or property received from any person as a tax-free contribution to capital if it meets certain criteria for contributions made after 2020. The Act did not have a material impact on Eversource in 2021.

2020 Federal Legislation: On March 27, 2020, former President Trump signed the \$2.2 trillion bipartisan Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act. Among other provisions, the CARES Act provides for loans and other benefits to small and large businesses, expanded unemployment insurance, direct payments to those with wages middle-income and below, new appropriations funding for health care and other priorities, and tax changes like deferrals of employer payroll tax liabilities coupled with an employee retention tax credit and rollbacks of Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 limitations on net operating losses and certain business interest limitation. For the years ended December 31, 2021 and 2020, we recorded a tax liability of \$19.6 million and \$39 million, respectively, related to the deferral of employer payroll tax liability provision. Fifty percent of the 2020 deferral of employer payroll tax liability was paid by December 31, 2021 and the remaining amount must be paid by December 31, 2022.

Other than the cash flow benefit described, the CARES Act did not have a material impact.

Page 65 of 199 **FERC Form**

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

positive developments for the Company in 2022 and forward

On December 27, 2020, former President Trump signed into law H.R. 133, the "Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2021." The House of Representatives and Senate proverwhelming support. The legislation included the extension of the Investment Tax County (RDPULSIN) at 26 percent for facilities the construction of which begin hame of Best 2006 (Representatives and Senate proverwhelming support. The legislation included the extension of the Investment Tax County (RDPULSIN) at 26 percent for facilities the construction of which begins have been supported by the construction of the County (RDPULSIN) and the construction of which begins by December 31. 2025 (qualifying of the county) of the County (RDPULSIN) and the construction of the County (RDPULSIN) and the construction of which begins by December 31. 2025 (qualifying of the county) and the construction of which begins by December 31. 2025 (qualifying of the county) and the construction of the County (RDPULSIN) and the County (RDPU eviously passed the bill with s through the end of 2022, at 22 percent for offshore wind includes fa Aldel 502022 the inland navig 50 CVA fre 202 the 24 stal waters of the U.S.), and the extension and expansion of the CARES Act employee retention tax (20) in the Resultantission 1, 2021 through June 30, 2021, including increasing the credit rate from 50 percent to credits in the Company's renewable energy projects when the projects become operational F的分析模型 no impact to Eversource in 2021 and the credits will be evaluated for significant

Carryforwards: The following table provides the amounts and expiration dates of state tax credit and loss carryforwards and federal tax credit and net operating loss carryforwards:

	WorkInProgressPr	

									As of Dec	ember 3	1.				
Description of Project	Ξ				2021		Project '	Гуре				Amount	2020		
D1422-Line-Rebuild	E	versource	CL&P		STAR Electric		PS/NonPTF	Expiration Ra	nge	Eve	ersource	9 ,633 ,649.66Ele	IAR ctric	PSNH	Expiration Range
Projects Unders 1900,000	\$	138.3	\$ _	\$	_	\$	PTF-	2021 - 204	<u> </u>	\$	183.4	\$ 9,412,012,85	_	\$ _	2021 - 2040
NH-Trans Lines Annual-2017 PH		197.7	137.0		_		NonPTF	2021 - 202	6		186.6	1.617.923.78	_	_	2020 - 2025
State Charitable Contribution Projects Under \$1,000,000		23.7	_		_		NonPTF	2021 - 202	5		10.2	1,412,799.66	-	_	2020 - 2024
NH-Trans Lines Annual-2017 PH							PTF					28,370.67			
		••		4.		_	(0.10.0	.111. 0 07	0.70		. ~	1		1. T 2020	1 0

Dha hillion for Culture y increased its valuation allowance reserve for state credits by \$13.0 million for Culture. Plant in the first increased its valuation allowance reserve for state credits. In 2020, the Company increased its valuation allowance reserve for state credits by \$10.3 million (\$8.8 million for CL&P), net of tax, to reflect an update for expiring tax credits NH TRANS-2029 SOLUTIONS-CENTRAL

65.8 \$

ALAL-Englisher Resolution: A reconciliation of the activity in unrecognized tax benefits, all of RIGHE Sciol 1998 of the effective tax rate if recognized, is as follows: NH Transmission Vehicle Purchase Prajęct is 100% NonPTF

Eversource

S®QBME3445⊱JTHRENICHØRELAY/CTRL EQUIP	S	45.9 \$	Project is11.00% PT
NH ^O FRANSE2029 ^O 904UT40NS-SOUTHERN		12.1	Project is 1900% PT
K105° LAM WD STR REPLACEMENT Lapse of Statute of Limitations		3.4 (6.4)	Project is 100% PTF
FERG: FORM::No31,12(ED. 12-87)		55.0	23.1
Gross Increases - Current Year		11.9	Page 216
Gross Increases - Prior Year		1.4	0.7
Lapse of Statute of Limitations		(6.5)	(2.6)
Balance as of December 31, 2020		61.8	25.8
Gross Increases - Current Year		11.3	3.8
Gross Decreases - Prior Year		(0.3)	(0.6)
Lapse of Statute of Limitations		(7.0)	(2.8)

Interest and Penalties: Interest on uncertain tax positions is recorded and generally classified as a component of Other Interest Expense on the statements of income. However, when resolution of uncertainties results in the Company receiving interest income, any related interest benefit is recorded in Other Income, Net on the statements of income. No penalties have been recorded. There has been no interest expense or income recognized on uncertain tax positions for the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 or 2019. The accrued interest payable was \$0.1 million as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020.

26.2

Tax Positions: During 2021 and 2020, Eversource did not resolve any of its uncertain tax positions.

Open Tax Years: The following table summarizes Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric, and PSNH's tax years that remain subject to examination by major tax jurisdictions as of December 31, 2021:

Description	Tax Years
Federal	2021
Connecticut	2018 - 2021
Massachusetts	2018 - 2021
New Hampshire	2018 - 2021

Eversource does not estimate to have an earnings impact related to unrecognized tax benefits during the next twelve months.

13. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Balance as of December 31, 2021

Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH are subject to environmental laws and regulations intended to mitigate or remove the effect of past operations and improve or maintain the quality of the environment. These laws and regulations require the removal or the remedy of the effect on the environment of the disposal or release of certain specified hazardous substances at current and former operating sites. Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH have an active environmental auditing and training program and each believes it is substantially in compliance with all enacted laws and regulations.

Environmental reserves are accrued when assessments indicate it is probable that a liability has been incurred and an amount can be reasonably estimated. The approach used estimates the liability based on the most likely action plan from a variety of available remediation options, including no action required or several different remedies ranging from establishing institutional controls to full site remediation and monitoring. These liabilities are estimated on an undiscounted basis and do not assume that the amounts are recoverable from insurance companies or other third parties. The environmental reserves include sites at different stages of discovery and remediation and do not include any unasserted claims.

These reserve estimates are subjective in nature as they take into consideration several different remediation options at leach specific site. The reliability and precision of these estimates can be affected by several factors, including new information concerning either the level of contamination at the site, the extent of Eversource's, CL&P's, NSTAR Electric's and PSNH's responsibility for remediation or the extent of remediation required, recently enacted laws and regulations or changes in cost estimates due to certain economic factors. It is possible that new information or future developments could require a reassessment of the potential exposure to required environmental remediation. As this information becomes available, management will continue to assess the potential exposure and adjust the reserves accordingly

The amounts recorded as environmental reserves are included in Other Current Liabilities and Other Long-Term Liabilities on the balance sheets and represent management's best estimate of the liability for environmental costs, and take into consideration site assessment, remediation and long-term monitoring costs. The environmental reserves also take into account recurring costs of managing hazardous substances and pollutants, mandated expenditures to remediate contaminated sites and any other infrequent and non-repurring clean-up costs. A reconciliation of the activity in the environmental reserves is as follows:

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

This report is § (Millions of Dollars Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 0.7 End of:_2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission Payments/Reductions (3.3) (0.4)ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108) Additions 115.4 13.9 1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year. 2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 12, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, it is a given by the column (d); excluding refirements of non-depleciable property. 3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of the preciable plant be recorded when such 2021 plant is removed from service. If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, rhake preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional The increase in the reserve balance was due primarily to a change in cost estimates at an NSTAR. Gas MGP site under investigation, which we now know will require additional remediation 4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting. Included in the number of sites and reserve amounts above are former and the sites and the environment of which Eversource may by-products remaining in the environment that may pose a potential lisk to human health and the environment, for which Eversource may by-products remaining in the environment that may pose a potential lisk to human health and the environment, for which Eversource may by-products remaining in the environment that may pose a potential lisk to human health and the environment, for which Eversource may be a second of the environment of t Included in the number of sites and reserve amounts above are former MGP sites that were operated several decades ago and manufactured natural gas from coal and other processes, which resulted in certain Electric Plant Held Electric Plant Service for Future Use Leased To Others No. As of De (a) (b)
tember 31, 2021, for 7 environmental sites (2 for CL&P) that are included in the Company's res viron (f) ntal costs, the mation know (d) nd the nature the remediation (s) tions allow r CL&P) has been accrued as a liability for these sites, which represents the low end of the range of the liabilities for environmen Sectiona Ag Balanices and Changes During Wearely \$10 million (\$0.6 million at CL&P) may be incurred in Balance Beginning of Year 801,758,075 ember 31, 2021; for 13 environmental sites (7 for CL&P and 2 for NSTAR Electric) that are 801.758.075 oloss in excess of the reserve, or range of loss, as these sites are under investigation and/or the PSPISCIANON, PROPRESCIANON, PROPRESCIANON exposur re is significant uncertainty as to what remedial actions, if any, the Company may be required to for NSTAR Electric) had been accrued as a liability for these sites. As of December 31, 2021, for the 2ndertak remainin Chargasetal sites (including 5 for CL&P, 9 for NST AR Electric and 9 for PSNH) that at include in the Company's reserv for environmental costs, the \$73. million accrual (including \$6.8 7403) Depreciation Expenserate recovery mechanisms for MCPgeland coving eir respective environmental rese es do not impact Net Income. s, therefore 368.274 very. NSTAR Ele ČL&P i allowed to defer certain environmental costs for future reco overy regulatory mechanism g-Term Contractual Arrangements 1 A003 1), Ind Observation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs B. Lo significant executed, non-cancel ents in effect as of December 31, 2021 are as follows: **A**stimate rm contractual arrangei (Million: 2024 (413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. tos 3,571.4 Others... 270.5 1,517.2 3,005.1 377.9 323.6 250.4 Beaker 26.1 234.3 Transportation Expenses-Clearing 39.4 3,272,637 29.9 63.3 3.272 937 7otal ,251.4 1,168.1 \$ 1 113.6 1.118.4 1,020.1 5,184.3 10,855.9 Other Clearing Accounts Other Accounts (Specify, details in 6L&P føøtnote): 2024 2025 2026 72.1 83.4 83.8 0.1 311.7 Offier Accounts (Specify, details in 9.aker 26.1 39.4 29.9 234.3 Stootnote): 48.0 Trans 690.7 Total 721.4 \$ 723.3 630.8 2,824.4 6,302.3 TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter 122.640.911 122.640.911 10 Total of lines 3 thru 9) 2024 Net Charges for Plant Retired: 1M|//ii 102.9 78.3 S 76.4 492.3 901.7 Purcha 12 3.0 2.8 9.8 24.2 Book Cost of Plant Retired (28,798,352) (28,798,352) 6.3 8.9 48.1 8.9 112.2 88.1 S 511.0 974.0 Total (18.545.008) (18,545,008) Cost of Removal 1|S2|\H Salvage (Credit) 713.717 713,717 66.3 30.3 S 46.0 \$ 326.9 546.9 The Property Chrgs. for Plant Ret. † uSchas 0.9 (46,629,643) (46,629,643) 1.7 (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14) 3.4 25.9 70.6 34.9 50.8 74.5 Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, 16 details in footnote): Someon potential of the property of the proper facilitie ch<mark>lle</mark>(c**1,2,0965,661o1a)** o 019 to pu approximately 9 million MWh annually from the Millstone ent of the facility's output (approximately 40 percent by CL&P). The Millstone Nuclear Power Station Nuclear 2 MW nameplate capacity. Energy deliveries and paymer ion, CL&P and UI each entered into PURA-approved eight-year under these contracts began in 20 required by 2018 regular 9. Also a anuary 1, 2022. The Seabrook 8 percent of the Seabrook Nuclear 15 percent by CL&P) beginning J nt's output (approximatel oRetirednas an approximate 1,250 MW nameplate capa of the Millstone Nuclea ower Station and Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant energy purchase are \$3.3 billion and are reflected in the table above. Clear in future rates, the contracts do no Balanice | Enclode Year (Enter flootals of ras incurred. 864,803,732 CL&P. These contracts do not meet the definition of a derivative, on the net income 864,803,732 dipoles ho cot 10 of 15 sel Onterto art 8 ing accounted for

FERC Form Page 67 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Excluded from the table above are long-term Sections Bt Balances at Endroft Years According to Functional Classification was suspended prior to December 31, 2021. Steams Production \$6.7 billion. year c actual obligations table above does not include long-term commitments signed by CL&P and NSTAR Electric, as required by the PURA and DPU, respectively, for the purchase of renewable energy of production and are continued to the future construction of the purchase of renewable energy depositions are continued to the future construction of the purchase of renewable energy depositions. energy facilities 22mal aHvdraulicaProductionaGenyentionalon but nesses have long-term contracts for the purchase, transportation and storage of natural gas as part of its portfolio of supplies, which extend Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage Capacity: These contracts include capacity CDs of CL&P through 2026, and var ious PP contracts or purchase obligations for electricity which extend through 2024 for CL&P, 2031 and 2023 for PSNH. for NST Other Production dby regulation, CL&P, along with UI, has capacity-related contracts with generation facilities CL&P has a sharing agreement with UI, with 80 percent of the costs or benefits of each contract allocated to CL&P and 20 percent borne by or allocated to UI. The comb 31, 2021 and 2020 were 675 MW. The capacity contracts extend ontracts as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020 were 675 MW. eneration 28 in 75 22 to the difference between a set capacit 25_{ugh} ments on a month 8,67,4,2015 02 ransmission CL&P and UI to make or receive pa the y price and the capacity market Distribution 549.592.208 549.592.208 s or PSNH's Regional Transmission and Market Operation
Dx: CL&P, along with UI, has three peaker CfDs for a total of approximately 500 MW of peaking capacity through 2042. CL&I has a sharing agreement with UI, whereby CL&P is responsible for Peaker t and UI for 20 percent of the net costs or benefits of these CfDs. The Peaker CfDs pay the ger eration facility owner the difference between capacity, forward reservers will dept. 16.15.17.03.19 f plant operation and the prices that the and energy market revenue projects receive for capacity TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru i28)upport Commitments: Along with other New England utilities, CL&P, NSTAR Electri 864,803,732 and PSNH entered into a series of a reements in the 1980's to support the costs of, and receive rights to and terminal facilities that were built to import elecricity from the Hydro-Québec syst Canada, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH were obligated to p

ended in 2020, their proportionate shares of the annual operation and maintenance expenses and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an English and an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an English and an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an expense and capital costs of those facilities. On December 18, 2020, the parties to these agreements submitted to FERC an expense and capital costs of the expense an

The total costs incurred under these agreements were as follows:

Eversource	For the Yes	ars Ended December 31,	
(Millions of Dollars)	2021	2020	2019
Renewable Energy	\$ 609.2	\$ 584.2	\$ 320.8
Natural Gas Procurement	712.7	453.4	448.5
Purchased Power and Capacity	56.4	62.7	62.1
Peaker CfDs	24.3	22.7	13.0

For the Years Ended December 31	١,
---------------------------------	----

21.8

22.1

	2021								2020			2019						
(Millions of Dollars)	CL&	P		NSTAR Electric		PSNH		CL&P	NSTAR Electric		PSNH		CL&P		NSTAR Electric		PSNH	
Renewable Energy	\$	457.1	\$	84.7	\$	67.4	\$	426.3	\$ 88.8	\$	69.1	\$	160.6	\$	89.9	\$	70.3	
Purchased Power and Capacity		53.1		3.0		0.3		59.3	3.1		0.3		50.4		5.1		6.6	
Peaker CfDs		24.3		_		_		22.7	_		_		13.0		_		_	
Transmission Support Commitments		6.1		6.0		3.3		8.7	8.7		4.7		8.6		8.6		4.6	

15.4

C. Spent Nuclear Fuel Obligations - Yankee Companies

CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH have plant closure and fuel storage cost obligations to the Yankee Companies, which have each completed the physical decommissioning of their respective nuclear power facilities and are now engaged in the long-term storage of their spent fuel. The Yankee Companies fund these costs through litigation proceeds received from the DOE and, to the extent necessary, through wholesale, FERC-approved rates charged under power purchase agreements with several New England utilities, including CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH. CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH. CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH. The turn recover these costs from their customers through state regulatory commission-approved retail rates. The Yankee Companies collect amounts that management believes are adequate to recover the remaining plant closure and fuel storage cost estimates for the respective plants. Management believes CL&P and NSTAR Electric will recover their shares of these obligations from their customers. PSNH has recovered its total share of these costs from its customers.

Spent Nuclear Fuel Litigation.

Transmission Support Commitments

The Yankee Companies have filed complaints against the DOE in the Court of Federal Claims seeking monetary damages resulting from the DOE's failure to accept delivery of, and provide for a permanent facility to store, spent nuclear fuel pursuant to the terms of the 1983 spent fuel and high-level waste disposal contracts between the Yankee Companies and the DOE. The court previously awarded the Yankee Companies damages for Phases I, II, III and IV of litigation resulting from the DOE's failure to meet its contractual obligations. These Phases covered damages incurred in the years 1998 through 2016, and the awarded damages have been received by the Yankee Companies with certain amounts of the damages refunded to their customers.

DOE Phase IV Damages - On May 22, 2017, each of the Yankee Companies filed a fourth set of lawsuits against the DOE in the Court of Federal Claims. The Yankee Companies sought monetary damages totaling \$104.4 million for CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC, resulting from the DOE's failure to begin accepting spent nuclear fuel for disposal covering the years from 2013 to 2016 (DOE Phase IV). On February 21, 2019, the Yankee Companies received a partial summary judgment and partial final judgment in their favor for the undisputed amount of monetary damages of \$103.2 million. The court awarded CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC damages of \$40.7 million, and \$34.4 million, respectively. The DOE did not appeal the court's judgment and the decision became final on April 23, 2019. On June 12, 2019, each of the Yankee Companies received the damages proceeds. On June 12, 2019, the court accepted an offer of judgment in the amount of \$0.5 million to settle the disputed amount of approximately \$1 million in Phase IV contested damages. The Yankee Companies received the \$0.5 million payment in July 2019.

In September 2019, the Yankee Companies made a required informational filing with FERC as to the use of proceeds, for which approval was received in the fourth quarter of 2019. In December 2019, YAEC and MYAPC returned proceeds of \$5.4 million and \$21.0 million, respectively, to its member companies, of which the Eversource utilities (CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH) received a total of \$2.8 million from YAEC and \$5.0 million from MYAPC. The Eversource utilities refund these amounts received to their utility customers. Also, in December 2019, CYAPC paid \$29.0 million to the DOE to partially settle its pre-1983 spent nuclear fuel obligation.

DOE Phase V Damages - On March 25, 2021, each of the Yankee Companies filed a fifth set of lawsuits against the DOE in the Court of Federal Claims. The Yankee Companies filed claims seeking monetary damages totaling \$120.4 million for CYAPC, YAEC and MYAPC, resulting from the DOE's failure to begin accepting spent nuclear fuel for disposal covering the years from 2017 to 2020 (DOE Phase V). The DOE Phase V trial is expected to begin in the third quarter of 2023.

D. Guarantees and Indemnifications

In the normal course of business, Eversource parent provides credit assurances on behalf of its subsidiaries, including CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, in the form of guarantees. Management does not anticipate a material impact to net income or cash flows as a result of these various guarantees and indemnifications.

Page 68 of 199 FERC Form

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

> Guarantees issued on behalf of unconsolidated entities, including equity method offshore wind investments, for which Eversource parent is the guarantor, are recorded at fair value as a liability on the balance sheet at the inception of the guarantee. Eversource regularly reviews performance risk under the event at the inception of the guarantee. Eversource parent will be required to inder the guarantee, the amount of probable payment will be recorded. The fair value of guaran s issued on behalf of unconsolidated entities are recorded within Other Long-Term Liabilities on the sheet, and was \$7.3 million as of December 31, 20 (a) Concept: BookCostOfRetiredPlant BOOK COST OF PLANT RETIRED As of December 31, 2021 Descripti (in₃millions) **Expiration Dates** ess: Land Retirements (Obligor) Construction-related purchase agreements with third-part contractors (1) 28,795,038 1,080.6 Total Retirements (ties to page 207) nrise Wind LLO onstruction-related purchase a ements with third-par (Breading Wind, LLC)
>
> Construction and the Construc 150.9 2027 Construction-related purchase agreements with third-party contractors (4) 125.2 2023 - 2026 OTHER DEBIT OR (CREDIT) ITEMS Funding and indemnification obligations of North East Offshore LLC (5) (5) Journal/Entries (984.293) OREC capacity production (6) 22 Retirements/Work-In Process Real estate purchase (12,118,073) 2.5 2022 Transmission interconnection 1.2 Thansfers and Adjustments 54.7 2022 - 2023 Standay Billing 114.092 Lease payments for real estate 0.8 Asset Retirement Obligation Activity 22,663 Total Other Debit or Credit Items (12.965.611) (C) Gongert in Accumulated Depreciation Transmission, is, in an aggregate amount not to exceed \$1.3 billion with an expiration date in 2025. Eversource parent also issued a separate Page 196 Stages 5. Secretarion by the second of increase, the maximum amount of the Fundine Guarantee described in Note 5, below. The guarantee expires upon the full performance of the guaranteed obligations. The total General Plant Dalance in Andround 108 includes a transmission vertex discontinuous in FERO: FORM No. 11 (REA: 42-05) million, in connection with a construction-related purchase agreement. Eversource parent's obligations under the guarantee expire upon the earlier of (i) April

2026 and (ii) full performance of the guaranteed obligations. Page 219

- (b) Eversource parent issued a guaranty on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, Revolution Wind, LL¢, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee Revolution Wind, LLC's performance of certain obligations, in an aggregate amount not to exceed \$158.9 million, in connection with a construction-lelated purchase agreement. Eversource parent's obligations under the guarantee expire upon the earlier of (i) November 2027 and (ii) full performance of the guaranteed obligations.
- (4) Eversource parent issued three guarantees on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, South Fork Wind, LLC, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee South Fork Wind, LLC's performance of certain obligations in connection with three construction-related purchase agreements. Under these guarantees, Eversource parent will guarantee South Fork Wind, LLC's performance of certain obligations, in a total aggregate amount not to exceed \$137.2 million. Eversource parent's obligations under these guarantees expire upon the earlier of (i) dates ranging from October 2023 and August 2026 and (ii) full performance of the guaranteed obligations.
- (5) Eversource parent issued a guarantee (Funding Guarantee) on behalf of Eversource Investment LLC (EI), its wholly-owned subsidiary that holds a 50 percent ownership interest in NEO, under which Eversource parent agreed to guarantee certain funding obligations and certain indemnification payments of EI under the Amended and Restated Limited Liability Company Operating Agreement of NEO, in an amount not to exceed \$910 million. The guaranteed obligations include payment of EI's funding obligations during the construction phase of NEO's underlying offshore wind projects and indemnification obligations associated with third party credit support for its investment in NEO. Eversource parent's obligations under the Funding Guarantee expire upon the full performance of the
- (6) Eversource parent issued a guarantee on behalf of its 50 percent-owned affiliate, Sunrise Wind LLC, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee Sunrise Wind LLC's performance of certain obligations, in an amount not to exceed \$15.4 million, under the Offshore Wind Renewable Energy Certificate Purchase and Sale Agreement (the Agreement). The Agreement was executed on October 23, 2019, by and between the New York State Energy Research and Development Authority (NYSERDA) and Sunrise Wind LLC. The guarantee expires upon the full performance of the guaranteed obligations
- Discrete bond expiration dates reflect termination dates, the majority of which will be renewed or extended. Certain surety bonds contain credit ratings triggers that would require Eversource parent to post collateral in the event that the unsecured debt credit ratings of Eversource parent are downgraded.

Letter of Credit: On September 16, 2020, Eversource parent entered into a guarantee on behalf of EI, which holds Eversource's investments in offshore wind-related equity method investments, under which Eversource parent would guarantee El's obligations under a letter of credit facility with a financial institution that El may request in an aggregate amount of up to approximately \$25 million. In January 2022, Eversource parent issued two letters of credit on behalf of South Fork Wind, LLC related to future decompnissioning obligations of certain on-shore transmission assets totaling \$4.3 million.

2022 Guarantees: In the first quarter of 2022, Eversource parent issued two additional guarantees on behalf of South Fork Wind, LLC totaling \$43.4 million, whereby Eversource parent will guarantee South Fork Wind, LLC's performance of certain PPA and other contractual obligations.

E. FERC ROE Complaints

Four separate complaints were filed at the FERC by combinations of New England state attorneys general, state regulatory commissions, consumer advocates, consumer groups, municipal parties and other parties (collectively, the Complainants). In each of the first three complaints, filed on October 1, 2011, December 27, 2012, and July 31, 2014, respectively, the Complainants challenged the NETOs' base ROE of 11.14 percent that had been utilized since 2005 and sought an order to reduce it prospectively from the date of the final FERC order and for the separate 15-month complaint periods. In the fourth complaint, filed April 29, 2016, the Complainants challenged the NETOs' base ROE billed of 10.57 percent and the maximum ROE for transmission incentive (incentive cap) of 11.74 percent, asserting that these ROEs

The ROE originally billed during the period October 1, 2011 (beginning of the first complaint period) through October 15, 2014 consisted of a base ROE of 11.14 percent and incentives up to 13.1 percent. On October 16, 2014, the FERC set the base ROE at 10.57 percent and the incentive cap at 11.74 percent for the first complaint period. This was also effective for all prospective billings to customers beginning October 16, 2014. This FERC order was vacated on April 14, 2017 by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit (the Court).

All amounts associated with the first complaint period have been refunded, which totaled \$38.9 million (pre-tax and excluding interest) at Eversource and reflected both the base ROE and incentive cap prescribed by the FERC order. The refund consisted of \$22.4 million for CL&P, \$13.7 million for NSTAR Electric and \$2.8 million for PSNH.

Eversource has recorded a reserve of \$39.1 million (pre-tax and excluding interest) for the second complaint period as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020. This reserve represents the difference between the billed rates during the second complaint period and a 10.57 percent base ROE and 11.74 percent incentive cap. The reserve consisted of \$21.4 million for CL&P, \$14.6 million for NSTAR Electric and \$3.1 million for PSNH as of both December 31, 2021 and 2020.

On October 16, 2018, FERC issued an order on all four complaints describing how it intends to address the issues that were remanded by the Court. FERC proposed a new framework to determine (1) whether an existing ROE is unjust and unreasonable and, if so, (2) how to calculate a replacement ROE. Initial briefs were filed by the NETOs, Complainants and FERC Trial Staff on January 11, 2019 and reply briefs were filed on March 8, 2019. The NETOs' brief was supportive of the overall ROE methodology determined in the October 16, 2018 order provided the FERC does not change the proposed methodology or alter its implementation in a manner that has a material impact on the results.

FERC Form Page 69 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

complain Name Public FERC or		C concludes are of av ations were included AvoHannipshin⊕la	verage financial risk 제화소리에 in a final FERC order for charlet int periods. These preliminary calc (2) 니 A R	esubmission	ase ROE is 10.41 perc en a 10.4 Date: of ol and dor 04/:115/20	ent and the prelimir REPORT ind a 13.08 2021 we believe to b	přear/Reriodcof Eindroft 12024/td	vRaporthave a Q4e of a final			
On Nove	mber 21, 2019, FERC issued Opinio logy for determining base ROEs. Var	n No. 569 affecting t INVES rious parties sought re	he two pending transmission ROE TMENTS IN SUBSIDIA chearing. On December 23, 2019, t	complaints against the N RY COMPANIE: the NETOs filed supplet	Midcontinent ISO (MI S (Account 12 nentary materials in the	SO) transmission ov 1.1 ne NETOs' four pen	vners, in which FERC ding cases to respond	adopted a new to this new			
on May Report helpite investment in inflorment of the applicability to the NETO's cases. On May Report helpite investment in inflorment of the investment with Substitution called for below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below, shallot IDTAL-by, company, and cases. IDTAL-by, company, and distaller ended the inflorment of the below of the provided the inflorment of the provided the provided the inflorment of the provided the provide											
G. CL	&P Regulatory Matters			Amount of	Equity in		Amount of	Gain or			
i No tair commun	opical Storm Issuas Response Invest 28, 2021 FORA ISSUED a Imal decis instances. Specifically ITRA conc cating critical in Amation to its cust its future rates in a pending or future	uded that CL&P did omers, of heeting its	not satisfy the partyrmance standar obligation to secure adequate exte	rds f Begininirig mu mal co nstruyead mut	Equity in for and response to Tr Subsidiary & Panied to comply nicipal nation Progra ial aio resources in a ment of Apasis poin	onical Storm Isaias Revenues with certain storm p n, timely removing imely minner. Base is in its allowed rate	by Connecticut utilitie Investment erformance standards electrical hazards fror d on its indings, PUF	s, ihosseffom arkivestment arbipispesed A ordere of L&P OE), which ys			
currently initiated	9.25 percent. In its decision, PURA on May 6, 2021. Equity and Dividends	explained that addition 10/25/1935	onal monetary penalties and further	enforcement orders pur 99,768	suant to Connecticut 106,478	statute would be con (366)	sidered in a separate 205,880	proceeding that was			
On May	6, 2021, as part of the penalty procee	ding, PURA issued a	notice of violation that included a	assessment of \$30 mil	lion, consisting of a \$	28.4 million civil pe	nalty for non-complia				
2021, PU	ncestational to be provided as cred	alty proceeding that	and a \$1.6 million fine for violation included an assessment of \$28.6 m	illion, maintaining the	328.4 million perform	ance penalty and re-	nnecticu 20ge 880 fur lucing the \$1.6 millio	id. On July 14, fine for accident			
&porting maximum	tc Capitali@JhtriButioilis n p a statutory penalty amount under app	licable Connecticut	currently being credited to custon aw in effect at the time of Tropical	ers on 3lc4718 1314 6eg Storm Isaias, which is	inning on September 2.5 percent of CL&P	s annual distribution	ear p@ri. 178 18 18 18 14 revenues. The liabilit	million is the y for the			
performa earnings	nce penalty was recorded as a currer impact of this charge was \$0.07 per	t regulatory liability hare.	on CL&P's balance sheet and as a	reduction to Propagating 1	Revenues on the year	ended December 31	2023 statement of in	come. The after-tax			
CL&P Se 5 Industria settlemer	Atomic Power Energy Consumers, resolving certain	n issues that arose in	into a settlement agreement with the	gs initiated by the PUR	A. PURA approved th	ie settlement agreen o-month billing per	ent on October 27, 20	1 the Connecticut 21. In the 2021 to January			
6 object	tive animom Stock ds prior to a	hp 0i7/101/1/2964 &	P recorded a current regulatory liab	1	ne balance sheet assoc		sions of the Set of the co	t agreement, with a			
fand on t	he CapitaldContribution3 1 st	itement of income.		150,000	1	1	150,000				
In exchar			PURA's interim rate reduction do -related decision issued April 28, 2	cket was resolved without 106 424) 021, nor the 45 basis po	ut findings As a resu int reduction to CL&	lt of the settlement a P's return on equity	greement, neither the included in PURA's o	90 basis point lecision issued			
Septemb 9	er 14, 2021 in the interim rate reduct Subtotal	on docket, will be in	plemented.	112,389			117,535				
(includin 10 compone regard to	s also agreed to freeze its current ba g Maine Yankee Atornic n ntPower Cimpanly nisms, for grid-modernization initiatives or any	e distribution rates, i echanisms such as the mula rates and any of other proceedings, of	ther adjustment mechanisms. The r	be initiated during the	rate freeze period tha	t may place addition	al obligations on CLA				
the settle	ment agreement satisfies the Connec Common Stock	05/20/1968	view requirements that requires ele	ctric utilities to file a di 25,000	stribution rate case w	ithin four years of th	e last rate case 25,000				
nght to f	f the settlement agreement, CL&P ag le Capptal acceptibutions tay	of the September 14,	h prejudice its pending appeals of 2021 decision in the interim rate re	duction decker 356se	tlement agreement as	uly 14, 2021 related sures that CL&P wi	to Storm Isaias and a I have the opportunity	greed to waive its to petition for and			
demonstr	ate the prudency of the storm costs in Equity and Dividends	icurred to respond to	customer outages associated with	(728,625)	ratemaking proceedin 6,626	g.	(721,999)				
ipppact w	as \$866 per share, or \$0.25 per share,	nt agreement and the for the year ended D	ecember 31, 2021.	136,731	21 and July 14, 2021	accisions totaled \$1	93.6 million, and the 6 143,357	Her-tax carnings			
H. Lit	gation and Legal Proceedings Yankee Alomic ce including CL&P, NSTAR Electri Energy Company nt to determine the probability of wh	c and PSNH, are inverther a loss will occu	olved in legal, tax and regulatory pr r and, if probable, its best estimate	oceedings regarding m	atters arising in the or Company records and	linary course of bus discloses losses who	iness, which involve r	nanagement's bable and			
reasonab ih6urred.	y estimable, and discloses matters w Common Stock		le but not estimable or when losse				ss contingencies are e 53,700	opensed as			
14. LEA 17	SES Equity and Dividends			63,701	(1,005)		62,696				

FERC Form Page 70 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

#Brsouce Subtitate L&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, has entered into lease agreements as a lessed for the 1st-7p/401, office space, service centers, vehicles, information 1st 16p.896 and equipment. These less agreements are classified as either finance or operating leases and the liability and right-off less asset are recognized on the balance sheet at lease common ment. Leases with an initial term of 12 months or instance of the 1st 19p. Service centers, vehicles, information 1st 10p.896 and equipment. These less agreements are classified as either finance or operating leases and the liability and right-off less asset are recognized on the balance sheet at lease common ment. Leases with an initial term of 12 months or instance of the 1st 10p. Service less term.

Total 3,644,605 117,245 (366) 3,761,484

Eversource determines whether or not a contract contains a lease bised on whether or not it provides Eversource with the use of a specifically identified asset for a period of time, as well as both the right to

direct the use of that asset and receive the significant economic benefits of the asset. Eversource has elected the practical expedient to not separate non-lease components from lease components and instead to FERGutfiORM:Nongle (ED c12-89), with the exception of the information technology asset class where the lease and non-lease components are separated.

Page 224-225

The provisions of Eversource, CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH lease agreements contain renewal options. The renewal options range from one year to twenty years. The renewal period is included in the measurement of the lease liability if it is reasonably certain that Eversource will exercise these renewal options.

For leases entered into or modified after the January 1, 2019 implementation date, the discount rate utilized for classification and measurement purposes as of the inception date of the lease is based on each company's collateralized incremental interest rate to borrow over a comparable term for an individual lease because the rate implicit in the lease is not determinable.

CL&P and PSNH entered into certain contracts for the purchase of energy that qualify as leases.

These contracts do not have minimum lease payments and therefore are not recognized as a lease liability on the balance sheet and are not reflected in the future minimum lease payments table below. Expense related to these contracts is included as variable lease cost in the table below. The expense and long-term obligation for these contracts are also included in Note 13B, "Commitments and Contingencies - Long-Term Contractual Arrangements," to the financial statements.

The components of lease cost, prior to amounts capitalized, are as follows:

Eversource	For the Years Ended December 31,									
(Millions of Dollars)		2021		2020		2019				
Finance Lease Cost:	<u> </u>									
Amortization of Right-of-use-Assets	\$	4.6	\$	2.6	\$	1.7				
Interest on Lease Liabilities		3.9		1.4		1.2				
Total Finance Lease Cost		8.5		4.0		2.9				
Operating Lease Cost		12.2		11.1		11.7				
Variable Lease Cost		61.0		57.8		60.5				
Total Lease Cost	S	81.7	S	72.9	S	75.1				

							For th	Yes	ers Ended Decen	ber :	31,				
			2021						2020				2019		
(Millions of Dollars)	 CL&P		NSTAR Electric		PSNH		CL&P		NSTAR Electric		PSNH	CL&P	NSTAR Electric		PSNH
Finance Lease Cost:															
Amortization of Right-of-use-Assets	\$ 0.5	S	0.2	\$	0.	ı	\$ 0.7	S	0.2	\$	0.1	\$ 0.7	\$ 0.2	\$	0.1
Interest on Lease Liabilities	0.1		0.6		+	_	0.3		0.6		_	0.6	0.6		_
Total Finance Lease Cost	0.6		0.8		0	.1	 1.0		0.8		0.1	1.3	0.8		0.1
Operating Lease Cost	0.3		2.3		q	.1	0.6		2.1		0.1	0.5	3.4		0.1
Variable Lease Cost	16.2		_		44	.8	12.2		_		45.6	13.3	_		47.2
Total Lease Cost	\$ 17.1	s	3.1	s	45.)	\$ 13.8	\$	2.9	s	45.8	\$ 15.1	\$ 4.2	s	47.4

Operating lease cost, net of the capitalized portion, is included in Operations and Maintenance (or Purchased Power, Fuel and Transmission expense for transmission leases) on the statements of income.

Amortization of finance lease assets is included in Depreciation on the statements of income. Interest expense on finance leases is included in Interest Expense on the statements of income.

Supplemental balance sheet information related to leases is as follows:

					As of Decem	ber	31, 2021		As of I					December 31, 2020				
(Millions of Dollars)	Balance Sheet Classification	Eve	ersource		CL&P		NSTAR Electric	PSNH		Eversource		CL&P		NSTAR Electric		PSNH		
Operating Leases:																		
Right-of-use-Assets, Net	Other Long-Term Assets	\$	47.2	. s	0.1	\$	24.3	\$ 0.3	\$	55.2	\$	0.3	\$	23.6	\$	0.3		
Operating Lease Liabilities																		
Current Portion	Other Current Liabilities	\$	10.0	S	0.1	\$	1.1	\$ _	\$	9.5	\$	0.2	\$	0.7	\$	_		
Long-Term	Other Long-Term Liabilities		37	2	_		23.2	0.3		45.7		0.1		22.9		0.3		
Total Operating Lease Liabilities		\$	47.2	s	0.1	\$	24.3	\$ 0.3	\$	55.2	\$	0.3	\$	23.6	\$	0.3		
Finance Leases:																		
Right-of-use-Assets, Net	Property, Plant and Equipment, Net	\$	58.0	\$	_	\$	3.3	\$ 0.7	\$	60.5	\$	0.7	\$	3.5	\$	0.8		
Finance Lease Liabilities																		
Current Portion	Other Current Liabilities	\$	3.9	S	_	\$	_	\$ 0.1	\$	5.0	\$	1.4	\$	_	\$	0.1		
Long-Term	Other Long-Term Liabilities		55	4	_		4.9	0.6		57.6		_		4.8		0.7		
Total Finance Lease Liabilities		\$	59.3	s	_	\$	4.9	\$ 0.7	S	62.6	\$	1.4	\$	4.8	\$	0.8		

The finance lease payments that NSTAR Electric will make over the next twelve months are entirely interest-related, due to escalating payments. As such, none of the finance lease payments over the next twelve months will reduce the finance lease liability.

Other information related to leases is as follows:

		As of December 31,											
		2021				2020							
	Eversource	CL&P	NSTAR Electric	PSNH	Eversource	CL&P	NSTAR Electric	PSNH					
Weighted-Average Remaining Lease Term (Years):													
Operating Leases	13	7	18	7	10	3	19	8					
Finance Leases	16	_	20	7	17	1	21	8					
Weighted-Average Discount Rate (Percentage):													
Operating Leases	4.1%	3.0%	4.0%	3.7%	4.0%	2.4%	4.1%	3.7%					
Finance Leases	2.7%	%	2.9%	3.5%	2.9%	10.5%	2.9%	3.5%					
		1											

FERC Form Page 71 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

STAR Electric (Millions of Dollars This report is: For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Name of Respondent: the Measurement of Lease Liabilities Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 0.3 End of:22021/ Q4 Operating Cash Flows from Finance Leases (2) A Resubmission Supplemental Non-Cash Information on Lease Liabilities **MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES** Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Operating Lease Liabilities Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Finance Lease Liabilities 1. For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in ^{ለለ፤፤፤}

«ሮθ/មrnn (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In colum<u>n (d). የdesignate the department</u> o<u>r departments</u> which ነ<u>ነኝነ</u> the For the Yelfass Of material Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Cash Paid for Amounts Included in the Measurement of Lease Liabilities.

Ca credits to stores expense clearing, if applicable. Supplemental Non-Cash Information on Lease Liabilities: Right-of-use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Operating Lease Liabiliti Department or Departments which **Balance Beginning** use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Finance Lease Liabilities Line -0 Balance End of Year of Year **Use Material** No. (a) (c) (b) NSTAR Electric (d) PSNH (Million n foFueluStockie(Accountir1511) of Lease Liabilities: 0 Electric gFuell-Stock Expenses Undistributed 1.2 0.6 2 Finance Electric 0 0 0.1 g (Asc Counton 52)nce Leases 2.6 -use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Operating Lease Liabiliti Residuals and Extracted Products -use-Assets Obtained in Exchange for New Finance Lease Liabilities 2.9 1.0 0.1 0.2 Right-0 0 3 Right-2.0 (Account 153) operating lease liabilities and \$54.2 n illion of right-of-use assets in exchange for the assumption In 2020, xchange for the assumption of new veraur wateriais and objerating supplies in ACCOUNT 154 ACCOU Future 1 as of December 31, 2021 Electric Finance Leases 5 Assigned to - Construction (Estimated) <u>@</u>20.684*™*3*fir <u>60</u>23,118,374 (Million: Eversource CL&P NSTAR Electric PSNH versource NSTAR Electric PSNH Assigned to - Operations and 6 ear En Maintenance 2022 11.1 0.1 0.1 Production Plant (Estimated) 0 0 7024 2.1 5.3 0.7 6.1 0.1 2.5 1.7 4.7 0.1 **2**026 Transmission Plant (Estimated) 89,909 [©]197,029 0.6 35.0 82.4 15.6 58.3 1,347,886¹ **G**uture lea 1,874,793 [◦]Distribution Plant (Estimated) 24.3 59.3 หยู่เขาการที่สารที่เราเชิก and Market 47.2 0.3 4.9 0.7 15. FAIR WODEFANORUPLAGI (ESTIMBLOU) NTS The follo Assigned reduse Other (provide details the fair value of each of the following financi 0 footnote) Prefer of CL&P's a dels that incorporate interest rate factors uations or trades of similar securities and cash flow projection TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of sorting sources adjusted for market conditions, credit ratin s. The fair value of long-term debt nd RRB debt securities is based upon pricing models that incorporate quoted market prices for s of the respective 22m, 122e, 526to those is asury benchmark 1245,15 90; 196 a ues provided in the table below are classified as Level 2 lines 5 thru 11 fair value hierarchy. Carrying amounts and estimated fair val within th es are as follows: NSTAR Electric 13 Merchandise (Account 155) Carrying Fair hother Materials and Supplies (Account tooks) Subject to Mandatory Redemption 14ferre 155.6 \$ 0 56.3 \$ 116.2 \$ 122.30 43.0 \$ 44.0 \$ Long-Te 1,163.8 ,220.6 496.9 43.3 496.9 543.3 Rate Red tion Bonds Nuclear Materials Held for Sale 0 0 հ(Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util) Long-Ter 6,179.1 540**2**0,634 1,099.1 ⁿ Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 20,554 Electric 603.4 540.1 icti**963**9)1ds Instruments and Marketable Securities: Derivative instruments and investments in marketable Θ rities are carried at fair value. Fo rther information, see Note 4, "Derivative Instruments," and arketable Securities," to the financial statement **TOTAL Materials and Supplies** 22,143,160 25,210,750 FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05) The changes in accumulated other comprehensive income/(loss) by component, net of tax, are as follows:

FERC Form Page 72 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

For the Year Ended December 31, 2020 Qualified Cash Flow Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Gain Year/Period of Report sse) 🗹 An Orfiginal Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 Balance as of January 1st (1.4) (2) A Resulbinission (76.4) (3.0) (65.1) OCI Before Reclassifications 23.4 (19.6) (19.2)0.4 FOOTNOTE DATA Amounts Reclassified from AOCI 1.0 10.7 1.6 6.3 7.9 Net OCI 1.0 33.8 34.1 1.6 (13.3)(11.3)(42.3) (1.4)(76.1)(76.4)(a) Concept: PlantMaterialsAndOperatingSuppliesConstruction Note that the balance of Plant Material and Operating Supplies assigned to Construction at Defined benefit plant U. Jamounts before reclassifications relate to actuarial gains and lasses that arise during the year and were recognized in AOCI. The unamortized actuarial gains and losses and prior December 31, 2020 includes a transmission related component of 19,790 ftp. 30 ergos on the defined benefit plans are amortized from AOCI. The relate service owns on the defined benefit plans are amortized from AOCI into their income. Par Con of bod fried have at least a section of \$6.0 million and \$4.4 million and \$4.4 million in 2021 and deferred tax assets of \$6.0 million and \$4.4 million Note that the balance of Plant Material and Operating Supplies assigned to Construction at December 31, 2021 includes a transmission related component o \$12;996;047 table sets forth the amounts reclassified from AOCI by component and the impacted line item on the statements of income: 4 Amounts Reclassified from AOCI (c) Concept: PlantMaterialsAndOperatingSuppliesTransmis For the Years Ended December 31. Callculated ber company records as stipulated per contract. ERC FORM Notific (REV:112-05) (2.5) (2.5)Income Tax Expense Påge 227 Qualified Cash Flow Hedging Instruments, Net of Tax (1.6) (1.4) (1.0)Defined Benefit Plan Costs Amortization of Actuarial Losses (13.1) S (8.1) \$ (5.7)Other Income. Net (1) Amortization of Prior Service Credit/(Cost) (0.3)(1.8)Other Income, Net (1) Total Defined Benefit Plan Costs (7.5) (8.4) Tax Effect 2.1 1.9 Income Tax Expense (9.7) (6.3) (5.6) Defined Benefit Plan Costs, Net of Tax Total Amounts Reclassified from AOCI, Net of Tax (10.7) \$ (7.9)(7.0)

(1) These amounts are included in the computation of net periodic Pension, SERP and BOP costs. See Note 1M, "Summary of Significant Accounting Policies – Other Income, Net" and Note 11A, "Employee Benefits – Pension Benefits and Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension," for further information.

As of December 31, 2021, it is estimated that a pre-tax amount of \$0.1 million (\$0.1 million for NSTAR Electric) will be reclassified from AOCI as a decrease to Net Income over the next 12 months as a result of the amortization of the interest rate swap agreements which have been settled.

17. DIVIDEND RESTRICTIONS

Eversource parent's ability to pay dividends may be affected by certain state statutes, the ability of its subsidiaries to pay common dividends and the leverage restriction tied to its consolidated total debt to total capitalization ratio requirement in its revolving credit agreements. Pursuant to the joint revolving credit agreement of Eversource, CL&P, PSNH, NSTAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA and Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut, and to the NSTAR Electric revolving credit agreement, each company is required to maintain consolidated total indebtedness to total capitalization ratio of no greater than 65 percent at the end of each fiscal quarter. As of December 31, 2021, all companies were in compliance with such covenant and in compliance with all such provisions of the revolving credit agreements that may restrict the payment of dividends as of December 31, 2021.

The Retained Earnings balances subject to dividend restrictions were \$5.01 billion for Exersource, \$2.23 billion for CL&P, \$2.72 billion for NSTAR Electric and \$504.6 million for PSNH as of December 31, 2021.

CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH are subject to Section 305 of the Federal Power Act that makes it unlawful for a public utility to make or pay a dividend from any funds "properly included in its capital account." Management believes that this Federal Power Act restriction, as applied to CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH, would not be construed or applied by the FERC to prohibit the payment of dividends from retained earnings for lawful and legitimate business purposes. In addition, certain state statutes may impose additional limitations on such companies and on NSTAR Gas, Yankee Gas, EGMA, Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut, Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts and Aquarion Water Company of New Hampshire. Such state law restrictions do not restrict the payment of dividends from retained earnings or net income.

18. COMMON SHARES

The following table sets forth the Eversource parent common shares and the shares of common stock of CL&P, NSTAR Electric and PSNH that were authorized and issued, as well as the respective per share par values:

				Share	es						
			Authorized as of December 31.		Issued as of December 31,						
		Par Value	2021 and 2020		2021	2020					
Eversource	s	5	38	0,000,000	357,818,402	357,818,402					
CL&P	\$	10	2	4,500,000	6,035,205	6,035,205					
NSTAR Electric	\$	1	10	0,000,000	200	200					
PSNH	S	1	10	0,000,000	301	301					

Common Share Issuances and 2019 Forward Sale Agreement: On June 15, 2020, Eversource completed an equity offering of 6,000,000 common shares at a price per share of \$86.26. Eversource used the net proceeds of this offering to fund a portion of the purchase of the assets of CMA that closed on October 9, 2020. The issuance of these common shares resulted in proceeds of \$509.2 million, net of issuance costs

In June 2019, Eversource completed an equity offering consisting of 5,980,000 common shares issued directly by the Company and 11,960,000 common shares issuable pursuant to a forward sale agreement with an investment bank. Under the forward sale agreement, 11,960,000 common shares were borrowed from third parties and sold by the underwriters. The forward sale agreement allowed Eversource, at its election and prior to May 29, 2020, to physically settle the forward sale agreement by issuing common shares in exchange for net proceeds at the then-applicable forward sale price specified by the agreement (initially, \$71.48 per share) or, alternatively, to settle the forward sale agreement in whole or in part through the delivery or receipt of shares or cash. The forward sale price was subject to adjustment daily based on a floating interest rate factor and would decrease in respect of certain fixed ampunts specified in the agreement, such as dividends.

Eversource issued 6,000,000 common shares under the forward sale agreement in December 2019. On March 23, 2020, Eversource physically settled a portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 1,500,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$105.7 million. Subsequently, on March 26, 2020, Eversource physically settled the remaining portion of the forward sale agreement by delivering 4,460,000 common shares in exchange for net proceeds of \$314.1 million. The forward sale price used to determine the cash proceeds received by Eversource was calculated based on the initial forward sale price, as adjusted in accordance with the forward sale agreement.

FERC Form Page 73 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

ectively, resulted in total proceeds of \$929.0 million, net of issuance costs. The June and December 2019 common share 2.1 million PROS. Suances were reflected in shareholders' equity and as financing activities on the statements of cash The March and June 2020 common share issuances of 5,960,000 and 6,000,000, res hareholders' equity and as finance
Date of Report: ng activities on the statements of cash Year/Period of Report ssuances of 5,980,000 and 6,000,000, respectively, resulted in total proceeds of \$85 Name of Respondent (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 ac(2). AcAdResubmission lating to the forward sale agreement were rec Issuances of shares under the forward sale agreement were classified as equity trans orded in the financial statements until treasury stock method. See Note 21, "Earnings Per Share," to the financia Allowan fees (Accounts 458 45 and 458 2) mpact on the calculation of diluted EPS. Eversource used the net proceeds received from the direct issuance of common sharps and the net proceeds received from settlement of the forward sale agreement to repay short-term debt under the compressive port rection that folly fired likes yet the tails be called from the firm of a modern the compression and for general corporate purpose 2. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.

"3"." Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.

"3"." Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost. 344,403 196 and 342,95 1023 Everyourse common share system of Accounts. 4. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), On December 1, 2011. Aquanon acquired New England Service Company (NESC) pursuant to a definitive agreement entered into on April 2, 2011. The acquisition was structured as a book for stock merger and Eversource issued 40,2517 (ressure shares at closing for a purchase price of \$3.8.1 million.) Starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (0)-(1), Starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (0)-(1). 5. Report on Line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.

Everyour issues treasury shares to satisfy awards under the Company's meeting than shares issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40.

Everyour issues treasury shares to satisfy awards under the Company's meeting than shares issued allowances. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46.

19. PREVIOUS SATISFY SA Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transfetors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated") The CLEONING THE C CLA: iReport the inclination benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers, and sales/transfers of per share. Hallers Report on Lines 22-35 and Hallers the meticales propered and gains or losses from allowance sales ommon stock. Upon liquidation, holders of preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electric are entitled to receive a liquidation preference before any distribution to holders of common stock in an amount equal to the par value of the preferred stock plus accrued and unpaid dividends. If the net assets were to be insufficient to pay the liquidation preference in full, then the net assets would be distributed.

CL&P and NSTAR Electric is subject to optional redemption by the CL&P and NSTAR Electric Boards of Directors at any time.

Details of preferred stock not subject to mandatory redemption are as solitows (in and lions, except in redemption price and shares). eference in full, then the net assets would be distributed ratably to Year **Future** Totals Three Years Redemption Price SO2 Allowances 2021 bine **Inventory (Account** No. Amt. No. Amt. No. Amt. No. Amt. No. Amt. No. Amt. ^{63,912} (e) **(f)** 163,9 336,0 ^{8.2}(i) No. \$1.90 158:10) of 1947 (b) (e)0 54.00 (d) ₹g) (h) (j) (k) (I) (m) (**a**) ries of 1947 \$2.00 36,088 16.8 \$2.04 eries of 1949 52.00 00,000 100,0 5.0 5.0 52.50 00,000 200,0 10.0 10.0 S2.20 Balance-Beginning 50.50 50,000 160. 8.0 8.0 1 of Year Series E of 1954 51.00 000,00 200,0 10.0 10.0 2 Series of 1956 50.75 4,000 104, 5.2 5.2 50.50 50,000 160,0 8.0 8.0 4A@quired During1963 3 51.43 00,000 200, 10.0 10.0 ⁵¥e°ar: 51.84 0.000 300. 15.0 15.0 10.0 10.0 Issued (Less of 1968 51.44 000,000 200,00 4 4,000 2,324,0 116.2 Tota CL&P Withheld Allow) NSTAF 103.63 80.000 180,0 18.0 18.0 AReturned by EPA 5 102.80 25.0 AR Electric 6air Valu Adjustment due to Merger with NST (3.6) (3.6) 6.00% 7 155.6 20. COMMON SHARE BOTT THE PROPERTY AND NONCO NTROLLING INTERESTS s on the preferred stock of CL&P and NSTAR Electr or for each of the vears ended Dece nber 31, 2021, 2020 and 20 9. Thes Dividend totaled \$7.5 milli dividends ere pre nted as N Income est - Preferred d \$155.6 December 31, 2021 and 2020. On the Evers fully attributable to the noncontrolling interes olders' Equity was fully attributable to Eversource urce balance she . Common Shar parent and ing Inter Prefe ed Stock of Subsidia ies was For the years ended December 31, 2021, 2020 and 2019, there whership of the common equity of CL&P and NSTAR Electric as no change in o ZI. EARNINGS PER SHARE ng com **d**u**®**stanc g plus the potential dilutive effect of certain share-ba sed compensation wards and the equity forward sale reement, as if they were o nverted i to outstan on shares The dilut e effect d RSU and performance share aw ds, as well as the quity forward sal asury stock method. RSI ns have been satisfied. mmon shares outstanding as of the date that all nec ary vesting cond average bed in Note 18, "Common Shares," Total s method, the number of Eversourc As descr Under th arnings per share dilution related to he forward sale agreement was det mined under the treasury ock method until settlement o the forwa sale agr ment. uted EPS is deemed to be increas common shares sed in calculating d by the excess if any, of t ne numbe of shares t nat would be issued upon phys of the forward sale agreement less the number of sh es that would be rchased by Eversource in the market (based on the average n ket pric during the ame rep ting perio using t 116ceeds of Everso eceivable upon settlement (based on the adjusted for vard sale price at end of that reporting period). Sha dilution occurs when the verage n arket price irce's com on share is higher Relinquished During 17 For the wards excluded from the computa all emled December 31, 2021 and 2019, there were n antidilutive shar ion. For the yea r ended De ember 3 2020, 39,560 antid tive share vards nmon Shares," for further informa issuance n June 15, 2020, See Note 18, "Co 18 509 ving table sets forth the component The follo of basic and diluted EPS

FERC Form Page 74 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

19 Other: Attributable to Esmmos Shareholde \$ 1,220.5 \$ 909.1 343,972,926 338.836.1 321,416,086 Allowances Used 21 Equily Cost of Agreement 271,9 763,335 Total DiluSales/Transfers: 658.130 1.010.9 1,525,550 ,636 22ic EP 3.55 223 REVENUES **24** venue is recognized when promised goods or services (referred to as performa ce obligations) are transferred to cu omers in an an ount that re flects the onsideratio n to whi h the company expe s to be **215** tifying the performance obligations promised within the contract, determining price to the performance obligations and recognizing revenue when (or as) the performance obligations are recognizing revenue when (or as) the performance obligations are recognizing revenue when (or as) the performance obligations and recognizing revenue when (or as) the performance obligations are recognized to the performance obligations are recog the transaction price (the amount of consideration to which the ompany expects to b e entitled allocating the transa formance obligation is satisfied. 26 The follo ing tables present operating rever 27 For the Year 28 enue fronotal racts with Customers 1,000.3 \$ 3.5 \$ 3,989.8 \$ \$ 5,123.6 29Reside ntBalance-End of Year 3,041.4 (5.1 2,486.1 497.6 499.7 345.3 167.2 4.3 (17.1) 30^{Indust} Total Retail Tariff Sales Revenues 6.821.2 1,665.1 00.6 (22.2) 8,664.7 1,751.3 Wholesale Transmission Revenues Sales Wholesale Market Sales Revenues (1,384.7 453.2 575.8 82.1 3.9 661.8 fdNetoSalesj&roceeds (71.1) 32 Beserve follow ales jor force and S Total Reven (ASSOC on COS) with Customers (5.0)2.6) (78.7)1,752.3 1,759.9 7,404.0 09.4 1,354 (2,664.6 9,815.0 Other Revented Sales Proceeds
Total Operation (1981) Proceeds 4.9 0.3 0.8 0.4 6.4 \$ 7,423.6 1,789.6 1,634.6 211.3 \$ 1,354.0 \$ (2,550.0) 9,863.1 34 Gains Natural Gas Distribution Electric Insmission 35 lions D**Mos**ses Retail Allowances Withheld 145.1 \$ Resid 3.951.5 S 644.9 \$ 4.741.5 (Acct 158.2) 2,772.9 Com 2,353,4 361.9 62.4 (4.8 Indus 327.1 107.4 4.8 (13.7 425.6 36 otal Reta Balance-Reginning 6,632.0 1.114.2 12.3 (18.5 7.940.0 Wholesale of rays asion Revenues 1 557 3 (1,290.6) 340.9 37ther RevAdds fro Withheld by Customer Total Reven FPAm Contracts with Customers 79.3 13.3 3.5 1 161 (1.152.0) 111.5 7,038,6 1.162.9 1.570.6 19.6 1,235 (2,461.1 8,766.5 other Reference by 0.7 7.9 38al Operating Revenue 7,132.3 1,208.7 1,536.1 5.4 \$ 1,235. (2,424.0 8,904.4 lectric remission Cost of Sales Natural Gas Distribution 4Q_{etail 7} Balance-End of Year 41Com rcial 2,584.8 347.6 53.9 (4.3 2,992.0 331.8 96.9 (11.6 421.6 42otal RetaSTatiffSales Revenues 999.6 0.7 (15.9 7,824.7 le Transmission Revenues (1,085.2 Net Sales Revenues Net Sales Proceeds 215.7 55.4 4.1 275.2 9.0 13.2 (969.0) 80.7 (ASSOC. CO.) endes from Contracts with Custome endes from Contracts with Customers 6,912.1 1,064.0 1,306.5 8,450.0 09.0 1,028 (2,070.1) 81.8 53.2 Net Sales Proceeds **∆p≱**er Rev 1.0 23.3 Total Operating thernes 6,976.5 1,062.2 1,389.0 1,028.5 (2,144.3) 8,526.5 45 Gains 46 Losses

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 228(ab)-229(ab)a

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

For the Years Ended December 31 This report is Name of Respondent: т**Даје** о Рерод d'ear/Persodi of Reportisni NTABER An Original Rublic Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission Retail Tariff Sales 1,349.4 Allowances (Accounts 152 158.1 and 158.2) 1,176.8 314.6 138.3 115.8 Total Retail Tariff Sales Revenue Wholeshe Internsies in Revenues and in the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances wholeshe maket sales kevenues wholeshe maket sales kevenues allowances at cost. 230.1 38.8 105.1 73.1 37.5 Sin Report allowances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General 15.6 (Reservine truction No. 2.1 in the Uniform System of Accounts. 神兒中的中性 allowances transactions by the period they are first eligible for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c) Total Reallowances for the three succeeding years in columns (d)-(i), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining with customers 1,387.6 1,200.1 succeeding years in columns (j)-(k). Total operating the right sales proceeds and gameinoses resulting strength operating results and identify associated companies (See "associated"). Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/tijansferors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated"). company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform \$ystem of Accounts). Reality TReport on Lines 122-12-14 he common Leurchaufre futures for each collow ances a disposed of and identify associated, companies are a green. The arra@criReportetheunet posts-and-benjefits-of-hedging fransactions on a separate-line under opurchases/transfers-amdisales/transfers-iff governs all asfilos (Reportisin Lines) 32-35 (and 43-46 the metisale sepropeeds and gains for Asses from rallowance sales unled retail tariff sales for the sale and distribution of electricity, natural gas and water to residential, commercial and industrial retail customers. The utility's performance obligation for the regulated tariff sales is to provide electricity, natural gas or water to the customer as demanded. The **Yearis** to provide **Future** odity performance obligation, as it is a promise to transfer a series of instinct goods or services that are substantially the same and that have the same **Thirete** fransfer to **Yearis** mer. epresents a si tevenue is recognized over e customer simultaneously receives and consumes the benefits provided by the utility, and the utility satisfies its performance obligation he output method as there is Revenue electricity, natural gas or water units delivered to th a directly customer and immediately consumed Each Ev tled to be mpensated for performance observable output to the customer rsource utility is ent ce is terminate Amt. pproved by the completed to date (service taken by the custo line in regulated tariff sales 188 transaction prices commissions. These rates are designed to rec mer) until serv No. Amt. Amt. No. Amt. Amt. Amt. are the rates a e respective regul o provide service to customers and include a return on investme (h) t. Regulator ion(a) ed (Jacki ns the included in these ng m**(k)**nan are also used to (2) over, on a fullyenergy eff econciling bas s, certain costs , such as the procurer ent of energy supply, retai ransmissio charge ciency p gram cos net metering for distributed Balance-Beginning 4,685,914 ce electric utility 4,685,914 of year to purchase electricity or may contrac separately with a competit ve third part y suppl Who smission grid over which electricity is transmitte Acquired During e for coordinated planning and operation of the r throughout New Eng land. CL&P, NSTAR Electric lew Engla of agreements are parti to a serie cilities and the rules by which The Eve they acqui servic ning companies Year: nbination of FERC-approved regional and local f -ISSUED (LiPSS ffect in 2021, r gur FER regiona n**WithbeldnAllow)**ransmissio distribut customers. T e distribution ses of Eversor ver the FEI approv harges m retail ough ar ual tracki g mechanisms. Returned by EPA ission rate formulas as defined by the ISO-NE Tar ff and are regulated and establish d by FERC Wholes ce obligation. The transaction prices are the tran ion revenue is recognized as the performance obligation is completed, which occurs as transmission services are provided to customers. The revenue is renethod. Each Eversource utility is e output i entitled to be compensated for performance completed to date (e.g., use of the transmission system by the customer). Runchases/Transfers. Barkete us counterpart es. ISO-NE oversees the region's wh plesale electricity market and administers the train includin Mewdellamplshineerefore, sh ort-term. Trai ked and reported by ISO-NE net by e perfori t. Remewable e Erliargyn for ISO-NE energy d to be the net b v hour transac ion Revenu d when nce obli tion for th s(B;966;492) is recogni se ener is satisfied, where the sale occurs and the energy is transferr sales of natural gas, transport ation, and natural gas pir eline car city to third party n keters, re nue is r perform ce obligation is satisfied at the poi t in time the al gas or relat ed product is tr nsferred to e markete RECs e is recognized when the performance obligation is satisfied CL&P's, NSTAR Electric's and PSNH's tran performance obligation is satisfied upon transfer title to the cu stomer through the New England Power Pool Generation Info stem. Wh lesale tra actions a o include the sale of smission righ associated w h their proportionate quity ownership share in th transmis on lines the Hydro Québec stem in C nada. enues from Contracts with Custon ers: Other rev ues from co ith customers rimarily include property rentals that a not de ed lease erally r 12 to customers. Revenues subject to refund primari relate to a PURA-a roved CL&P ttlement agr ent with the DEEP, O C, AG d the Co ecticut In ustrial Er gy Con: ertain issues that arose nding regulatory proceedings initiated by the PUI A. CL&P reco erating Rever es of \$65 t 2021 in nt for a in then-pending regulatory proceedings initiated by the PUI rded a reduction to Or ion on the ne staten erve for dits associated er credits were distributed based on nth billing period fr er 1, 202 31, 2022. Additionally ustomer sales over a twom Decemb to Januar corded a \$28.4 million reserve in 2021 for a civil p ver a one-year period. In total, the reserve for reve nce with stor performance andards th is currently being c lited to c electric b ls begin 1,5₀₂₁ d (3,966,192) .(3,966,192) &P's b d totaled \$93.4 i illion and wa recorded as current regulatory 1 bility on (ance shee and as a r Revenues for the year ended Dec in the table ve primarily See Note 13G, "Commitments and Contingencie CL&P Regulatory Matters," for fu ner informat ne Rell materistices Dentings to record a regular on reach charged to customers and the 21 percent for difference between the federal co in base ory liability and reduction to reven s to reflect the orate in included The Con percer ne tax ra 1i7tributi deral corporat ne tax rate curre ntly effective. This reserve will continu until ba distribut n rates a updated reflect the lower federal tax rate 18

FERC Form Page 76 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	e Charges to Actount dans													
f they me	ee 500 ified criteria, in which case	evenues may l	e recogniz	ed prior to	billing based o	allowed level	of collectio	n in rates. E	versource	s utility co	npanies re	cognize re	enue and	record a regulato
sset or I	ability once the condition or event	llowing for the	automatic	adjustmer	t of future rates	occurs. ARP r	venues incli	ide both the	recogniti	on of the de	ferral adjı	stment to /	RP reven	ies, when the
	specified condition or event allowing subsequent periods.	ig for addition	l billing or	refund ha	s occurred, and	an equal and o	fsetting reve	rsal of the A	RP defen	al to reven	ies as thos	e amounts	are reflect	ed in the price o
0 versour	Allowances Used	upling mechan	ism, the an	nual recon	ciliation adjusti	nent to transmi	ssion formula	rates, and	certain cap	oital tracker	mechanis	ms. Certair	Eversour	ce electric, natur
as and 🌵	ater companies, including CL&P at	nd NSTAR Ele	ctric, have	revenue de	coupling mech	anisms approve	d by a regula	tory comm	ssion (dec	oupled con	ipanies). I	Decoupled of	ompanies	distribution
th any	ar Allowanges.Used les volu difference between the allowed leve	nes. The decou	pled comp	anies reco	ncile their annu	al base distribu	ion rate reco	very to pre-	establishe	d levels of l	aseline di	stribution o	elivery se	vice revenues,
nd recov	en or the form of estimated costs to	ctual costs. T	ne financial	impacts o	f differences be	tween actual a	d estimated	costs are de	ferred for	future reco	ery from,	or refund t	o, transmi	sion customers.
	sr Sales/Transfers iles billed t													
	venues: Other Revenues include cer													
_	of \$4.8 million (\$0.8 million at CL					on (\$0.8 million	at CL&P ar	d \$2.7 milli	ion at NST	AR Electri	c), \$4.4 m	illion, (\$1.0	million a	CL&P and \$2.
23	NSTAR Electric) for the years end	ed December 3	1, 2021, 20	120 and 20	19, respectively	-								
	oany Eliminations: Intercompany el s of CL&P, NSTAR Electric and P												_	the distribution
etween t	he Eversource wholesale transmissi	on businesses	er the costs and the Eve	rsource di	stribution busin	esses and from	Eversource's	service cor	npany are	eliminated	iny. Interc in consoli	lation and	neluded in	"Eliminations"
<u>M</u> 5table a	above.													
	les: Receivables, Net on the balance													
RECs, and	d property rentals. In general, retail	tariff customer	s and whol	esale trans	mission custon	ers are billed n	onthly and t	ne payment	terms are	generally d	ue and pay	able upon	receipt of	he bill.
nbilled	Revenues: Unbilled Revenues on th	e balance sheet	represent	estimated a	mounts due fro	m retail custon	ers for elect	icity, natur	al gas or w	ater delive	ed to cust	omers but i	ot yet bill	ed. The utility
company	has satisfied its performance obliga	tion and the cu	stomer has	received a	nd consumed t	e commodity a	s of the balar	ice sheet da	e, and the	refore, the	utility con	pany recor	ds revenu	for those service
ache per	iod atalervices were provided. Onl	y the passage of s are billed. Ac	f time is re	quired before the control of the con	ore the compan	y is entitled to j	ayment for t	he satisfacti	on of the	nerformanc	e obligation	n. Paymen	from cus	omers is due
2 g billed	reBalance=EndzofbYelarati	ng estimated ur		9 ,71222es										
	stimates reflect seasonality, weather egulatory deferral to reflect the actu				rates in effect ated with their	or customer cla respective deco				Illing. The	tompanies	that have a	decoupli	ig mechanism
Practical	Expedients: Eversource has elected	practical avpa	diante in th	a accounti	na auidance tha	t allow the con	nany to raco	rd ravanua	in the amo	unt that the	company	has a right	to invoice	if that amount
orrespon	Sales: Ids directly with the value to the cus	tomer of the co	mpany's p	erformance	to date, and no	t to disclose re	ated unsatist	ied perform	ance oblig	gations. Ret	ail and wh	olesale trai	smission	ariff sales fall in
his categ	ory, as these sales are recognized as	revenue in the	period the	utility pro	vides the service	e and complete	s the perforn	ance obliga	tion, which	h is the san	ne as the r	onthly am	ount billed	to customers.
bere are 3. SEG	nNeteSalesaProceeds _{ams} : M(Assisco 200 4)FION	or which Ever	ource has	unsatisfied	performance o	oligations.								
Eversour	c Nets®igledsnProceedis Dist	ribution Elect	ic Transmi	ssion Nat	ural Gas Distrib	ution and Wat	r Distributio	n renortable	seaments	and Other	based on a	combinati	on of facto	rs including the
33 naracteri	ist(Sthert) segments' services, the	sources of ope	rating reve	nues and	xpenses and th	e regulatory en	vironment in	which each	segment of	perates. T	nese repor	table segm	ents repres	ent substantially
ıll of Eve	rsource's total consolidated revenue	 Revenues fi 	om the sale	of electri	city, natural gas	and water prin	arily are der	ved from r	sidential,	commercia	l and indu	strial custo	ners and a	re not dependen
in any sir 34 vhich Ev	ngle customer. The Electric Distrib Gains ersource's chief operating decision	ution reportable maker assesses	t segment i performan	ncludes th ce and mal	e results of NS tes decisions at	Out the allocati	olar power t on of compa	acilities. Ev ny resource:	ersource's	reportable	segments	ire determi	ned based	upon the level a
	_													
	inter SPEVersource's operations is poth of which are eliminated in cons													
	ti Allowances Withhele Ca		^	l	1				^					l
onsolida	te(IAdoth168a2I) include the off	shore wind bus	iness, a nat	ural gas pi	peline owned b	y Enbridge, Inc	., and a rene	wable energ	y investm	ent fund.				
n the ord	inBarance-Beginningkee G	as, NSTAR Ga	s and EGN	IA purchas	e natural gas tr	ansmission ser	ices from the	Enbridge,	Inc. natur	al gas pipeli	ne project	described	above. Th	se affiliate
ransactio	n Gray total \$77.7 million annually						he Eversourd	e statement	s of incon	ie.				
Each of E 37	versource's subsidiaries, including dad: Withheld by	CL&P, NSTAF	Electric a	nd PSNH,	has one reporta	ble segment.								
	vs used for investments in plant incl	uded in the seg	ment infor	mation bel	ow are cash cap	ital expenditur	s that do not	include am	ounts incu	rred but no	t paid, cos	t of remova	l, AFUDO	related to equit
unds, and	d the capitalized portions of pension reDegluct:irReturnedabtyllov	and PBOP exp vs:	ense.											
"	EPA							For the Year	Ended Dec	ember 31, 202	1			
eversource	©ost of Sales			ı	Electric istribution	Natural Gas Distribution	Electi Transmi		ater Distrib	ution	Other	Elin	inations	Total
Operating	Revenues			\$	7,423.6	1,789.6	s	,634.6 \$		2113 \$	1,35	0 \$	(2,550.0)	\$ 9,863
Opreciation Other Ope	on Balance-End of Year rating Expenses				(737.8) (5,970.0)	(142.3)	(300.3) (496.2)	((46.1) 101.4)	(11)	5.1) 0.4)	4.6 2,548.6	(1,335 (6,534
perating				_	715.8	301.)	838.1		63.8	7	0.5	3.2	1,99
Interest Ex Interest Inc					(236.4)	(58.0	5	(133.2)		(32.0)	(16	6.0	46.6	(582
2er Inco	mŞales				78.1	17.	9	19.8		3.3	1,36		(1,347.3)	13
ncome In Net Incom	Re Net Sales Proceeds				(103.5) 474.7	204.	у В	547.5		36.8	1,30	9.5	(1,345.3)	1,22
13 Net Incom	ne Net Sales Proceeds ne (Asset to the controlling Interes	is			(4.6)	-		(2.9)				Ŀ <u> </u>	_	(7
Net Incom	e Attributable to Common Shareholders			\$	470.1	204.8	S	544.6 \$		36.8 \$	1,30	.5 \$	(1,345.3)	\$ 1,220
Γotal Asse 14 ash Flow	ts Net Sales Proceeds			<u>s</u>	25,411.2 S 1,053.3 S	7,215.9 721.1	\$ 1: \$,024.1 \$	2,	551.1 \$ 137.2 \$	22,67	1.7 S 9.4 S	(21,738.6)	\$ 48,492 \$ 3,175
_asn Flow	rs ((((fie h)))vestments in Plant			3	1,055.5	/21.1	3	,024.1 \$		131.2 3	23	.+ 3		\$ 3,175
15	Gains													
	Losses													

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Eversource (Millions of Dollars)
Operating Revenues
Depreciation and Amortization
Other Operating Expenses
Operating Income
Interest Expense
Interest Income
Other Income, Net
Income Tax (Expense)/Benefit
Net Income
Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests
Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders
Total Assets (as of)
Cash Flows Used for Investments in Plant

	Page	22	28(ab)-229	(a	1b)b For the	Year	Ended December	31, 2	020				
- 1	Electric Distribution		Natural Gas Distribution		Electric Transmission	Wa	ter Distribution		Other		Eliminations		Total
S	7,132.3	\$	1,208.7	\$	1,536.1	\$	215.4	\$	1,235.9	\$	(2,424.0)	\$	8,904.4
	(657.0)		(87.9)		(278.1)		(44.2)		(93.5)		1.6		(1,159.1)
	(5,642.3)		(913.8)		(470.0)		(86.6)		(1,071.9)		2,428.0		(5,756.6)
	833.0		207.0		788.0		84.6		70.5	_	5.6		1,988.7
	(216.0)		(40.0)		(126.8)		(32.9)		(161.0)		38.3		(538.4)
	3.2		0.9		4.7		_		37.8		(41.8)		4.8
	58.0		3.1		23.3		2.0		1,382.9		(1,365.5)		103.8
	(129.6)		(36.9)		(183.8)		(12.5)		16.6		_		(346.2)
	548.6		134.1		505.4		41.2		1,346.8		(1,363.4)		1,212.7
	(4.6)		_		(2.9)		_		_		_		(7.5)
\$	544.0	\$	134.1	\$	502.5	\$	41.2	\$	1,346.8	\$	(1,363.4)	\$	1,205.2
ç	24 091 0	6	6.450.5	e	11 605 0	e	2 275 2	¢	22.090.4	¢	(21.402.4)	6	46 000 6

Eversource (Millions of Dollars)
Operating Revenues
Depreciation and Amortization
Impairment of Northern Pass Transmission
Other Operating Expenses
Operating Income
Interest Expense
Interest Income
Other Income, Net
Income Tax (Expense)/Benefit
Net Income
Net Income Attributable to Noncontrolling Interests
Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders
Cash Flows Used for Investments in Plant

	Electric Distribution		Natural Gas Distribution		Electric Transmission	Wat	er Distribution	Other		Eliminations		Total
\$	6,976.5	\$	1,062.2	S	1,389.0	\$	214.6	\$ 1,028.5	\$	(2,144.3)	\$	8,526.5
	(651.3)		(68.3)		(253.3)		(46.9)	(63.2)		2.3		(1,080.7
	_		_		(239.6)		_	_		_		(239.6
	(5,525.1)		(830.8)		(411.2)		(101.0)	(891.3)		2,143.7		(5,615.7
	800.1		163.1		484.9		66.7	74.0		1.7		1,590.5
	(206.4)		(47.4)		(125.7)		(34.6)	(170.3)		51.2		(533.2
	13.3		0.1		1.5		_	48.7		(50.8)		12.8
	46.8		1.6		29.2		0.4	945.3		(903.3)		120.0
	(135.9)		(21.2)		(130.5)		2.4	11.7		_		(273.5
	517.9	_	96.2		259.4		34.9	 909.4		(901.2)		916.6
	(4.6)		_		(2.9)		_	_		_		(7.5
S	513.3	\$	96.2	\$	256.5	\$	34.9	\$ 909.4	\$	(901.2)	\$	909.1
s	1,104.2	s	460.2	s	987.0	s	118.0	\$ 242.1	s		s	2,911.5

24. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS OF COLUMBIA GAS OF MASSACHUSETTS

On October 9, 2020, Eversource acquired certain assets and liabilities that comprised the NiSource Inc. (NiSource) natural gas distribution business in Massachusetts, which was previously doing business as CMA, pursuant to an asset purchase agreement (the Agreement) entered into on February 26, 2020 between Eversource and NiSource. The cash purchase price was \$1.1\$ billion, plus a working capital amount of \$68.6 million, as finalized in the first quarter of 2021. Eversource financed the acquisition through a combination of debt and equity issuances in a ratio that was consistent with its consolidated capital structure. The natural gas distribution assets acquired from CMA were assigned to Hopkinton LNG Corp.

The transaction required approval by the DPU, the Maine Public Utilities Commission, the FERC, and the Federal Communications Commission, and review under the Hart-Scott-Rodino Act.

The liabilities assumed by Eversource under the Agreement specifically excluded any liabilities (past or future) arising out of, or related to, the fires and explosions that occurred on September 13, 2018 in Lawrence, Andover and North Andover, Massachusetts related to the delivery of natural gas by CMA, including certain subsequent events, all as described and in the DPU's Order on Scope dated December 23, 2019 (D.P.U. 19-141) (the Greater Lawrence Incident or GLI) The liabilities assumed also excluded any further emergency events prior to the closing of the acquisition related to the restoration and reconstruction with respect to the GLI, including any losses arising out of, or related to, any litigation, demand, cause of action, claim, suit, investigation, proceeding, indemnification agreements or rights. Eversource did not assume any of CMA's or NiSource Inc.'s third barty debt obligations or notes payable.

On October 7, 2020, the DPU approved a rate settlement agreement with Eversource, EGMA, NiSource, Bay State, the Massachusetts Attorney General's Office, the DOER and the Low-Income Weatherization and Fuel Assistance Program Network, which requested approval of the February 26, 2020 Agreement, as well as a rate stabilization plan, among other items.

Purchase Price Allocation: The allocation of the total purchase price to the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed has been determined based on the accounting guidance for fair value measurements, which defines fair value as the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The final purchase price allocation reflects measurement period adjustments recorded in 2021 to reduce the fair values of certain regulatory and plant assets and certain liabilities acquired, resulting in a corresponding increase to Goodwill, based on new information redeived during the measurement period.

The allocation of the cash purchase price as of October 9, 2020 is as follows:

(Millions of Dollars)		
Current Assets	\$	138.0
Restricted Cash		57
PP&E		1,182
Goodwill		52
Other Noncurrent Assets, excluding Goodwill		131
Other Current Liabilities		(81)
Other Noncurrent Liabilities		(310)
Cash Purchase Price	\$	1,169.0
	1	

The fair values of CMA's assets and liabilities were determined based on significant estimates and assumptions, including Level 3 inputs, that are judgmental in nature. The allocation of the total purchase price includes adjustments to reflect plant that will not earn a return and to reduce rate base to the allowed \$995 million as specified in the rate settlement agreement. Eversource also recorded a \$6.7 million liability for the future refund to customers for CMA's overcollection of the lower income tax rate beginning in 2018.

The excess of the purchase price over the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed was recognized as goodwill. The goodwill reflects the value paid by Eversource primarily for expanding its natural gas infrastructure. The goodwill resulting from the acquisition has been assigned to the Natural Gas Distribution reporting unit.

Under the terms of the rate settlement agreement, a portion of the proceeds of the sale due to NiSource was withheld and used to establish an Energy Relief Fund comprised of two components, an Arrearage Forgiveness Fund and a fund which is restricted for energy efficiency and clean energy measures in the Merrimack Valley. As a result, Eversource funded restricted cash accounts and established a liability totaling \$56.8 million on the acquisition date. By December 31, 20 20, \$15.4 million of the Arrearage Forgiveness Fund was credited back to customers and the remainder was paid back to NiSource. The purchase price included in investing cash outflows on the statement of cash flows of \$1.11 billion reflects the payment to NiSource, excluding the restricted cash funds.

Page 78 of 199 **FERC Form**

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

> rmation reflects the pro forma combined results of operations of Eversource and the CMA business acquired and reflects accompanies accompanies and the CMA business acquired and reflects accompanies and the CMA business acquired and reflects accompanies accompanies and the CMA business acquired and reflects accompanies accompan Pro Forma Financial Information: The following unaudited pro forma financial inf associated with the GLI incident, and non-recurring 40sb/20224 with the GLI incident. presented for illustrative purposes or amortization of purchase price adjustments assuming the acquisition had taken Name of Respondent of the consolidated results of operations that would Rublic Service Company of New Hampshire as amounts direct sEnd of: 2021/ Q4 (2)......A.Rasubmission 9,103 Operating Revenues FOOTNOTE DATA Net Income Attributable to Common Shareholders Basic EPS 3.73 2.83 (a) Concept: AllowancesInventoryPurchasesTransfers

Represents the value of Renewable Energy Certificates (RECs) which the Company uses to meet the State of New Hampshire's Renewable Portfolio Standards (RPS) requirement RECs are recorded in Account 158 and were wanted at \$4,685,544 and become 31,2020 with 183,586,190, or 2021 activity resuming in December 31,2021 ballatribe long 19,929. Illion for the year ended December 31, 2020.

FRC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)
Transactions recognized separately from the business combination: Eversource has energed into Dansition Squares Agreements (TSAs) with NiSource, under which NiSource is providing certain administrative functions. Eversource has recorded \$21.4 million in Operating Expenses on the statement of income related to TSA costs for the year ended December 31, 2021 and \$15.9 million of TSA and pre-TSA costs in Operating Expenses in 2020. In addition, Eversource recorded \$2.0 million in Energy Efficiency expense related to the implementation of new energy efficiency programs as specified in the rate settlement agreement in the fourth quarter of 2020.

25. GOODWILL

In a business combination, the excess of the purchase price over the estimated fair values of the assets acquired and liabilities assumed

is recognized as goodwill. Goodwill is evaluated for impairment at least annually and more frequently if indicators of impairment arise. In accordance with the accounting standards, if the fair value of a reporting unit is less than its carrying value (including goodwill), the goodwill is tested for impairment. Goodwill is not subject to amortization, however is subject to a fair value based assessment for impairment at least annually and whenever facts or circumstances indicate that there may be an impairment. A resulting write-down, if any, would be charged to Operating Expenses

Eversource's reporting units for the purpose of testing goodwill are Electric Distribution, Electric Transmission, Natural Gas Distribution and Water Distribution. These reporting units are consistent with the operating segments underlying the reportable segments identified in Note 23, "Segment Information," to the financial statements.

Eversource completed the acquisition of NESC on December 1, 2021, resulting in the addition of \$21.7 million of goodwill, all of which was allocated to the Water Distribution reporting unit. Eversource completed the CMA asset acquisition on October 9, 2020, resulting in the addition of \$51.9 million of goodwill, which included measurement period adjustments in 2021 resulting in an additional \$9.6 million of goodwill. The goodwill was allocated to the Natural Gas Distribution reporting unit. On July 31, 2020, Eversource sold its water system and treatment plant that supplies water to the towns of Hingham, Hull and North Cohasset to the town of Hingham, Massachusetts, resulting in a reduction to goodwill of \$23.6 million. This goodwill was previously reflected in the Water Distribution reporting unit. In assessing goodwill for impairment, an entity is permitted to first assess qualitatively whether it is more likely than not that goodwill impairment exists as of the annual impairment test date. A quantitative impairment test is required only if it is concluded that it is more likely than not that a reporting unit's fair value is less than it's carrying amount. The annual goodwill assessment included a qualitative evaluation of multiple factors that impact the fair value of the prorting units, including general, macroeconomic and market conditions, and entity-specific assumptions that affect the future cash flows of the reporting units. Key considerations include discount rates, utility sector market performance and merger transaction multiples, the Company's share price and credit ratings, analyst reports, financial performance, cost and risk factors, internal estimates and projections of future cash flows and net income, long-term strategy, the timing and outcome of rate cases, and recent regulatory and legislative proceedings.

Eversource completed its annual goodwill impairment test for the Electric Distribution, Electric Transmission, Natural Gas Distribution and Water Distribution reporting units as of October 1, 2021 and determined that no impairment existed. There were no events subsequent to October 1, 2021 that indicated impairment of goodwill.

The following table presents goodwill by reportable segment:

	(Millions of Dollars)		Electric Distribution		Electric Transmission	Natural Gas Distribution	 Water Distribution	Total
ı	Balance as of January 1, 2020	S	2,544	\$	577	\$ 399	\$ 907	\$ 4,427
ı	Acquisition of CMA Assets		_		_	42	_	42
ı	Sale of Hingham water system		_		_	_	(23)	(23)
ı	Balance as of December 31, 2020	S	2,544	\$	577	\$ 441	\$ 884	\$ 4,446
ı	CMA Measurement Period Adjustments		_		_	10	_	10
ı	Acquisition of NESC		_		_	_	21	21
ı	Balance as of December 31, 2021	\$	2,544	s	577	\$ 451	\$ 905	\$ 4,477

26. ADDITIONAL EXCESS ADIT DISCLOSURE REQUIREMENTS

As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at CL&P of \$996,100,299, the balance related to CL&P Transmission was \$337,166,837.

As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at NSTAR East of \$748,273,869 and NSTAR West of \$236,219,933, the balance related to NSTAR East Transmission was \$229,110,603 and the balance related to NSTAR West Transmission was \$143,931,296.

As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at PSNH of \$359,175,058, the balance related to PSNH Transmission was \$110,335,230.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

The following is a glossary of abbreviations and acronyms that are found in this report:

Current or former Eversource Energy companies, segments or investments:

Eversource, ES or the Company Eversource Energy and subsidiaries

Eversource Energy, a public utility holding company Eversource parent or ES parent

ES parent and other companies ES parent and other companies are comprised of Eversource parent, Eversource Service, and other subsidiaries, which primarily includes our

unregulated businesses, HWP Company, The Rocky River Realty Company (a real estate subsidiary), the consolidated operations of CYAPC and YAEC, and Eversource parent's equity ownership interests that are not consolidated

CL&P The Connecticut Light and Power Company

NSTAR Electric NSTAR Electric Company

PSNH Public Service Company of New Hampshire

PSNH Funding PSNH Funding LLC 3, a bankruptcy remote, special purpose, wholly-owned subsidiary of PSNH

NSTAR Gas NSTAR Gas Company

EGMA Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts FERC Form Page 79 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Yankee C		Yankee G	as Sei	vices Company	This r	report is:					
Name	of Respondent:	Aquarion	Comp	rvices Company oany and its subsidiar rangmission LLC	11) 7	An Original		te of R			riod of Report
Public Northern	Service Company of New Pass	W Hamp The high-	shir oltag	e direct current (HV			smission line	15/202 le project 1	2 2 from Canada into	End of: New Hampsl	2021/ Q4
HEEC		Harbor Ele	ectric	Energy Company, a	wholly-ov	Sociated alternating-current tran J A Resubmission vned subsidiary of NSTAR Elect	ric			Î	
	ce Service		E Ene	rgy Service Compan	RY PE	ROPERTY LOSSES (A	Account	182.1)			
North Ea	st Offshore	North East		hore, LLC, an offsho hkee Atomic Power		usīness being developed jointly b	y Eversource	e and Def	hmark-based Ørs	ted	
MYAPO			1	Atomic Power Comp			WRITT	TEN O	FF DURING	YEAR	
YAEC		Yankee A	omic	Electric Company							
Yankee (Companies or iption of Extraction of Companies os Include in	ordinari the	AEC	and MYAPC			1	. ,	CCLAR	NOTABEL	. I DOMIL 4
Regulate	description the da	tetof gas	ource distr	regulated companies ibution businesses of	s are comp f Yankee C	as, NSTA ŁOSSES EGMA, A	ind transmiss quarion's wa	sion busir ater distrib	nesses of CL&P, oution businesses	, and the solar	power facilities of
Line	Commission Authoriz	Lation t	γ	Loss	int of	Recognized	Charg		Amo	unt	of Year
BOEM	ors a ড়াs@Aएए:182হ1 naind po amortization (mo, yr	eriod of	u of		gament	During Year	(d)		(e)		(f)
DEEP	yr).]	Connectic	ut De	partment of Energy a	and Enviro	(C) amental Protection					
DOE	(a)	U.S. Depa	tmer	t of Energy							
DOER		Massachu	etts I	Department of Energ	-	es-					
PPU EPA	Not Applicable		1	Department of Public ntal Protection Ager							
55RC	TOTAL		1	Regulatory Commis	-						
ISO-NE			-			pendent System Operator					
MA DEP	ORM No. 1 (ED. 12-88)			Department of Environ Public Utilities Cor		Protection					
PURA	(25. 12 00)	Connectic	ut Pul	e Public Utilities Cor blic Utilities Regulat	ory Author	rit Page 230a					
SEC				and Exchange Comn		-					
Other To	erms and Abbreviations:										
ADIT			1	eferred Income Taxe							
AFUDC AOCI			1	Funds Used During (ther Comprehensive		on					
ARO			1	nt Obligation	meome						
Bcf		Billion cul									
CfD CWIP		Contract for	1								
EDC			1	ork in Progress							
EDIT			1	l Income Taxes							
EPS		Earnings I	1								
ERISA ESOP			1	ement Income Secur COwnership Plan	ity Act of	1974					
	ce 2020 Form 10-K		1		aries 2020	combined Annual Report on For	m 10-K as fi	iled with t	the SEC		
Fitch		Fitch Ratio				•					
FMCC		-	1	ated Congestion Cha	-						
GAAP GWh		Accountin Gigawatt-	-		epted in th	e United States of America					
IPP		-	1	wer Producers							
ISO-NE	Tariff	ISO-NE F	ERC	Transmission, Marke	ets and Ser	vices Tariff					
kV		Kilovolt									
kVa kW		Kilovolt-a	1 -	e to one thousand wat	ts)						
		Teno mun (1	to one moustain was	ω)						
			ı								

FERC Form Page 80 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Liquefied natural gas This report is: NS Supplier of last resort set Name of Respondent: Supplier of last resort set Public Service Company of New Halmbshire Manufactured Gas Plant Supplier of last resort service Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission MMBt illion British thermal u MMcf Million cubic feet Moody Inc. Costs (182.2) Moody's MW Mega WRITTEN OFF DURING YEAR MWh Megav NETOs New Hingland Transmission Owners (Including Personne) Description of Unrecomered Personne (Loss)
Plant and Regulatory Study PROP Rate Adjustment Mechanis
Costs [Include in the irrement serrior Properties of the Commission Plant Properties of the Commission Authorization | Plant Properties of the Pro New I ngland T versource, National Grid and OCI PAM Costs PBOP Account **Balance at End** Line P Recognized Amount of Year Charged Planof COmmission Authorization **During Year** INO ion (e) oncontributo (b) efined benefit (f) (d) to use Acc 182.2 and period of (c) amortization (mo, yr to mo, ayr)]ne RECs gy Certificates (a) The average cos t of capital method for calculating the return on equity related the distribution business segment excluding the wh Regulat olesale transmission **2**9E Not Applicable Return on Equ **49**Us Restricted share units **TOTAL** rd & Poor's Financial Services LLC S&P Supplemental Executive Retirement Plans and non-qualified defined benefit retirement plans FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-88) Standard service Page 230b The United Illuminating Company VIE Variable Interest Entity

FERC Form Page 81 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs

- 1. Report the particulars (details) called for concerning the costs incurred and the reimbursements received for performing transmission service and generator interconnection studies.
- 2. List each study separately.
- 3. In column (a) provide the name of the study.
- 4. In column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study at the end of period.
- 5. In column (c) report the account charged with the cost of the study.
- 6. In column (d) report the amounts received for reimbursement of the study costs at end of period.
- 7. In column (e) report the account credited with the reimbursement received for performing the study.

Line No.	Description (a)	Costs Incurred During Period (b)	Account Charged (c)	Reimbursements Received During the Period (d)	Account Credited With Reimbursement (e)
1	Transmission Studies				
20	Total				
21	Generation Studies				
22	QP727 - Generator Interconnection Study	2,114	186	2,114	186
23	QP889 - Generator Interconnection Study	2,041	186	1,689	186
24	QP932 - Generator Interconnection Study	917	186	1,999	186
25	QP934 - Generator Interconnection Study	1,056	186	1,056	186
26	QP936 - Generator Interconnection Study	3,224	186	3,224	186
27	QP956 - Generator Interconnection Study	1,699	186	1,824	186
28	QP1016 - Generator Interconnection Study	2,769	186	4,404	186
29	QP785 - Generator Interconnection Study	173	186		
30	QP1038 - Generator Interconnection Study	1,074	186	1,074	186
31	QP1136 - Generator Interconnection Study	319	186	319	186
32	QP1101 - Generator Interconnection Study	319	186	2,028	186
33	QP868 - Generator Interconnection Study	1,727	186	1,727	186
34	QP1135 - Generator Interconnection Study	14,771	186	14,771	186
39	Total				
40	Grand Total				

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 03-07)

Page 231

FERC Form Page 82 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:

This report is: Date of Report: 04/15/2022 Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire

(2) A Resubmission **OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS (Account 182.3)**

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets, including rate order docket number, if applicable.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182.3 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped
- 3. For Regulatory Assets being amortized, show period of amortization.

				CF	REDITS		
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets (a)	Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year (b)	Debits (c)	Written off During Quarter/Year Account Charged (d)	Written off During the Period Amount (e)	Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year (f)	
1	Income Tax - FASB ASC 740 Docket No DE 06-028	^(a) 17,535,514	2,478,635	Various	2,559,001	[©] 17,455,148	
2	Asset Retirement Obligation Docket No 05-164	3,871,609	292,488	101	53,239	4,110,858	
3	FASB ASC 960/962 Pension	235,690,226	9,796,279	Various	133,859,913	111,626,592	
4	FASB ASC 960/962 SERP	2,248,066		228,926	737,254	1,510,812	
5	FASB ASC 960/962 PBOP	^(b) 29,663,088	6,070,457	Various	30,016,031	[@] 5,717,514	
6	Non-SERP Cumulative Adjustment	661,817	66,012	Various	65,332	662,497	
7	Deferred Environmental Remediation Costs Docket No. 09-035	12,157,701	26,667	Various	2,792,251	9,392,117	
8	Federal Tax Rate Change - OCI	151,139		Various	151,139	0	
9	New Hampshire Assessment Deferral	1,132,356	17,045	Various	1,149,401	0	
10	NPV Related Tax Cash Flow Generation Divestiture	54,689,197		407	2,878,379	51,810,818	
11	Securitized Costs Generation Divestiture	519,453,338	214,573	Various	43,209,734	476,458,177	
12	Energy Efficiency Deferral Docket No. DE 17-136	15,602,654	10,990,669	254,908	19,073,455	7,519,867	
13	Deferred Storm Restoration Costs Docket No DE19-057	47,932,049		407	13,694,871	34,237,178	
14	Approved Merger Costs Docket No DE 19-057	3,500,000	1,500,000	923	1,250,000	3,750,000	
15	MedVantage APO Docket No. DE 99-090	76,353	210,377	228,926	264,573	22,157	
16	Transmission Tarriff Deferral FERC Docket No. ER 03-1247	5,000,775	120,856,399	Various	113,194,633	12,662,541	
17	Burgess Biopower SCRC Deferral Docket No. 19-108	3,633,437	1,164,011	431,407	4,797,448	0	
18	TCAM Deferral Docket No. 06- 028	6,572,631	33,693,310	565,431	40,265,941	0	

FERC Form Page 83 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

19 RRA Tracker Deferral Docket 3,981,120 8,808,663 407,431 11,772,011 1,017,773 No. DE 19-057 RGGI SCRC Deferral Docket 20 362,069 6,461,627 407,431 6,823,696 0 No 99-090 SCRC Deferral Docket No DE 21 9,416,517 6,627,607 407,431 16,044,124 0 99-09 22 PPAM Tracker Deferral 7,750,709 7,750,709 23 Lost Base Revenue Deferral 1,280,924 1,280,924 44 **TOTAL** 973,331,656 218,306,452 746,985,682 444,652,426

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 232

FERC Form Page 84 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) An Original
(2) A Resubmission

FOOTNOTE DATA

(a) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets

Note that the balance of the Income Tax - FASB ASC 740 at December 31, 2020 includes a transmission related component of \$4,643,000.

(b) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets

Note that the balance of FASB ASC 960/962 PBOP at December 31, 2020 includes a transmission related component of \$1,225,230.

(c) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets

Note that the balance of the Income Tax - FASB ASC 740 at December 31, 2021 includes a transmission related component of \$1,225,230.

(d) Concept: OtherRegulatoryAssets

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 232

Note that the balance of FASB ASC 960/962 PBOP at December 31, 2021 includes a transmission related component of \$321,416.

FERC Form Page 85 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Date of Report: 04/15/2022 Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 Name of Respondent: (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire (2) A Resubmission

MISCELLANEOUS DEFFERED DEBITS (Account 186)

- 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.
- Report below the particulars (details) cancer for concerning miscentaries as deterred debits.
 For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a)
 Minor item (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by

				C	CREDITS	
Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (c)	Credits Account Charged (d)	Credits Amount (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)
1	Supplemental Pension Program	3,814,646				3,814,646
2	Deferred Storm Restoration Cost	18,556,114	27,904,360	228	12,293,102	34,167,372
3	Storm Reserve Equity Return	(2,390,099)	1,116,083	419	1,298,275	(2,572,291)
4	Credit Line Renewal Fees	283,249	326,378	Various	183,664	425,964
5	Workers Compensation / Public Liability Insurance Recoveries	3,050,114	86,592	228	625,847	2,510,860
6	Environmental Costs of Facilities Closures	21,724				21,724
7	C&LM Loan Program	1,171,469	4,304,987	Various	4,415,484	1,060,973
8	Rate Case Expense Deferral	2,200,886	753,747	Various	542,078	2,412,555
9	Outside Company Storm Work		2,174,959	588	40,440	2,134,519
10	Minor items (5)	980,784	76,928			1,057,712
11	COVID-19 Deferral	2,793,912	13,650,783	Various	16,444,695	0
47	Miscellaneous Work in Progress					
48	Deferred Regulatroy Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)					
49	TOTAL	30,482,799				45,034,033

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-94)

Page 233

FERC Form Page 86 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire	This report (1) ☑ An (2) ☐ A R		Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4							
	ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)											
	Report the information called for below concerning At Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to othe			deferred income tax	kes.							
Line No.	Description and Location (a)		Balance at Begir (b)	nning of Year	Balance at End of Year (c)							
1	Electric											
2				189,001,065	155,001,739							
7	Other											
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)			189,001,065	155,001,739							
9	Gas											
15	Other											
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15)											
17.1	Other (Specify)			(143,232)	(212,688)							
17	Other (Specify)											
18	TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)			(a) 188,857,833	[®] 154,789,051							
		N	lotes									

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

FERC Form Page 87 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) An Original
(2) A Resubmission

Date of Report:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes a transmission related component of \$33,054,547.

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Reserve for Disputed Transactions) includes a transmission related component of \$0.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II. See page 106 line 1.

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

(b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxes

Annual Report of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year Ended December 31, 2021
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 190

	Beginning						
	Balance	Activity	Ending Balance				
Account 190DGO							
ASC 740 Gross-Up (FAS 109)	84,568,779	(2,730,341)	81,838,438				
Account 190DK0							
ASC 740 (FASB 109)	3,870,438	(471,713)	3,398,725				
Account 190GN0							
ASC 740 (FASB 109)	20,626,780	(1,547,580)	19,079,200				
Account 190IT0							
ASC 740 ITC - Non Gen (FAS 109)	24,468	(1,118)	23,350				
ASC 740 ITC - Generation (FAS 109)	_	_	_				
Sub Total Account 190IT	24,468	(1,118)	23,350				
Account 190CP0							
Comprehensive Income	284,966	(293,279)	(8,313)				
Account 190080							
State NOL Reclass	_	_	_				
Account 190000							
Tax Credit Carryforward	_	_	_				
Bad Debts	776,247	2,008,222	2,784,469				
Employee Benefits	52,352,547	(42,223,847)	10,128,700				
Regulatory Deferrals	9,889,282	9,787,758	19,677,040				
Other	16,464,325	1,403,116	17,867,441				
Sub-total Account 19000	79,482,402	(29,024,751)	50,457,651				

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190 includes a transmission related component of \$35,686,436.

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 190480 (Reserve for Disputed Transactions) includes a transmission related component of \$0.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records and in accordance with Schedule 21-ES, Attachment H under ISO New England Inc.

Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, Section II.

See page 106 line 1.

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract. See page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 234

FERC Form Page 88 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

CAPITAL STOCKS (Account 201 and 204)

- 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of an general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting requirement outlir in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and company title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible.
- 2. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year.
- 3. Give details concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet bee issued.
- 4. The identification of each class of preferred stock should show the dividend rate and whether the dividends are cumulative or noncumulative
- 5. State in a footnote if any capital stock that has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year.
- 6. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purpose of pledge.

Line No.	Class and Series of Stock and Name of Stock Series (a)	Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b)	Par or Stated Value per Share (c)	Call Price at End of Year (d)	Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Shares (e)	Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Amount (f)	Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Shares (g)	Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Cost (h)	Held by Respondent In Sinking and Other Funds Shares (i)	Held Respon In Sint and Or Fund Amou
1	Common Stock (Account 201)									
2	Common Stock - Not Publicly Traded	100,000,000	1.00		301	301				
7	Total	100,000,000			301	301				
8	Preferred Stock (Account 204)									
9	NONE									
10	Total									
1	Capital Stock (Accounts 201 and 204) - Data Conversion									
2										
3										
4										
5	Total									

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-91)

FERC Form Page 89 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 2022-04-15	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

Other Paid-in Capital

Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208) - State amount and briefly explain the origin and purpose of each donation. Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) - State amount and briefly explain the capital changes that gave rise to amounts reported under this caption including identification with the class and series of stock to which related. Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210) - Report balance at beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of year with a designation of the nature of each credit and debit identified by the class and series of stock to which related.

Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211) - Classify amounts included in this account according to captions that, together with brief explanations, disclose the general nature of the transactions that gave rise to the reported amounts.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Amount (b)
1	Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208)	
2	Beginning Balance Amount	0
3.1	Increases (Decreases) from Sales of Donations Received from Stockholders	0
4	Ending Balance Amount	0
5	Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209)	
6	Beginning Balance Amount	0
7.1	Increases (Decreases) Due to Reductions in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock	0
8	Ending Balance Amount	0
9	Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210)	
10	Beginning Balance Amount	0
11.1	Increases (Decreases) from Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock	0
12	Ending Balance Amount	0
13	Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211)	
14	Beginning Balance Amount	800,134,144
15.1	Increases (Decreases) Due to Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital	160,000,001
16	Ending Balance Amount	960,134,145
17	Historical Data - Other Paid in Capital	
18	Beginning Balance Amount	0
19.1	Increases (Decreases) in Other Paid-In Capital	0
20	Ending Balance Amount	0
40	Total	960,134,145

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

^{1.} Report below the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other paid-in capital accounts. Provide a subheading for each account and show a total for the account, as well as a total of all accounts for reconciliation with the balance sheet, page 112. Explain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such change.

FERC Form Page 90 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022		eriod of Report 2021/ Q4				
	CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account 214)								
2. I	 Report the balance at end of the year of discount on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock. If any change occurred during the year in the balance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged. 								
Line No.									
1	None								
22	TOTAL								

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 254b

FERC Form Page 91 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
- 1 ,	(2) A Resubmission		

LONG-TERM DEBT (Account 221, 222, 223 and 224)

- 1. Report by Balance Sheet Account the details concerning long-term debt included in Accounts 221, Bonds, 222, Reacquired Bonds, 223, Ad Term Debt
- 2. For bonds assumed by the respondent, include in column (a) the name of the issuing company as well as a description of the bonds, and in
- 3. For Advances from Associated Companies, report separately advances on notes and advances on open accounts. Designate demand note companies from which advances were received, and in column (b) include the related account number.
- 4. For receivers' certificates, show in column (a) the name of the court and date of court order under which such certificates were issued, and 5. In a supplemental statement, give explanatory details for Accounts 223 and 224 of net changes during the year. With respect to long-term a
- during year (b) interest added to principal amount, and (c) principal repaid during year. Give Commission authorization numbers and dates.
- 6. If the respondent has pledged any of its long-term debt securities, give particulars (details) in a footnote, including name of the pledgee and
- 7. If the respondent has any long-term securities that have been nominally issued and are nominally outstanding at end of year, describe such
- 8. If interest expense was incurred during the year on any obligations retired or reacquired before end of year, include such interest expense i total of column (m) and the total Account 427, Interest on Long-Term Debt and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies.
- 9. Give details concerning any long-term debt authorized by a regulatory commission but not yet issued.

Line No.	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give commission Authorization numbers and dates)	Related Account Number (b)	Principal Amount of Debt Issued (c)	Total Expense, Premium or Discount (d)	Total Expense (e)	Total Premium (f)	Total Discount (g)	Nominal Date of Issue (h)	Date of Maturity (i)	AMOR PERI F
1	Bonds (Account 221)									
2	2005 Series M 5.60% Fixed Rate Bonds		50,000,000		578,925		115,500	10/05/2005	10/05/2035	10/(
3	2013 Series S 3.50% Fixed Rate Bonds		325,000,000		2,750,628	(2,039,250)	915,000	11/14/2013	11/01/2023	11/
4	2019 Series T 3.60% Fixed Rate Bonds		300,000,000		3,388,950		711,000	06/28/2019	07/01/2049	06/ ⁻
5	2020 Series U 2.40% Fixed Rate Bonds		150,000,000		1,781,027		1,272,000	08/26/2020	09/01/2050	08/0
6	2021 Series V 2.20% Fixed Rate Bonds		350,000,000		3,169,139		1,029,000	06/01/2021	06/15/2031	06/0
7	Subtotal		1,175,000,000		11,668,668	(2,039,250)	4,042,500			
8	Reacquired Bonds (Account 222)									
9	None									
10	Subtotal		0		0	0	0			
11	Advances from Associated Companies (Account 223)									

FERC Form Page 92 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

12	Advances related to Rate Reduction Bonds						
13	Subtotal	0	0	0	0		
14	Other Long Term Debt (Account 224)						
15	None						
16	Retired Bonds:						
17	2011 Series Q 4.050% Fixed Rate Bonds. Paid 3/2021						
18	2011 Series R 3.200% Fixed Rate Bonds. Paid 6/2021						
19	Footnotes						
20	Subtotal	0	0	0	0		
33	TOTAL	1,175,000,000					

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 256-257

FERC Form Page 93 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

To bate of Report:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

FOOTNOTE DATA

(a) Concept: AdvancesFromAssociatedCompanies

Rate Reduction Bonds: PSNH Funding LLC 3 (PSNH Funding) is a bankruptcy remote, special purpose, wholly-owned subsidiary of PSNH. PSNH Funding was formed solely to issue rate reduction bonds (RRBs) to finance PSNH's unrecovered remaining costs associated with the divestiture of its generation assets.

On May 8, 2018, PSNH Funding issued \$635.7 million of securitized RRBs in multiple tranches with a weighted average interest rate of 3.66 percent, and final maturity dates ranging from 2026 to 2035. The RRBs are expected to be repaid by February 1, 2033. RRB payments consist of principal and interest and will be paid semi-annually, beginning on February 1, 2019. The RRBs were issued pursuant to a finance order issued by the NHPUC on January 30, 2018 to recover remaining costs resulting from the divestiture of PSNH's generation assets.

The proceeds were used by PSNH Funding to purchase PSNH's stranded cost asset-recovery property, including its vested property right to bill, collect and adjust a non-bypassable stranded cost recovery charge from PSNH's retail customers. The collections will be used to pay principal, interest and other costs in connection with the RRBs. The RRBs are secured by the stranded cost asset-recovery property. Cash collections from the stranded cost recovery charges and funds on deposit in trust accounts are the sole source of funds to satisfy the debt obligation. PSNH is not the owner of the RRBs, and PSNH Funding's assets and revenues are not available to pay PSNH's creditors. The RRBs are non-recourse senior secured obligations of PSNH Funding and are not insured or guaranteed by PSNH or Eversource Energy.

However, a Rate Reduction Bond related Advance From Associated Companies (223) and related interest is held at PSNH and is presented herein.

(b) Concept: ClassAndSeriesOfObligationCouponRateDescription

Reconcile Page 256 to Income Statement:

Total interest for the year includes \$18,354,658 (Account 430) of interest associated with intercompany Rate Reduction Bonds and excludes \$7,375 additional credit for interest related to Other Comprehensive Income.

 Total Interest on Long Term Debt (427)
 35,716,680

 Rate Reduction Bonds Interest to Assoc. Companies (430)
 18,354,658

 Interest from Rate Reduction Bonds, incl. in Other Comprehensive Income
 7,375

 Total Line 33, Column (i)
 54,078,713

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 256-257

FERC Form Page 94 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
---	--	----------------------------	---

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

- Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.
- 2. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income with taxable net income as if a separate return were to be field, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group member, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.
- A substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used as Long as the data is consistent and meets the
 requirements of the above instructions. For electronic reporting purposes complete Line 27 and provide the substitute Page in the
 context of a footnote.

Line No.	Particulars (Details) (a)	Amount (b)
1	Net Income for the Year (Page 117)	150,338,935
2	Reconciling Items for the Year	
3		
4	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return	
10	Employee Compensation and Benefits	(9,731,254)
11	Current and Deferred Federal and State Income Taxes	39,401,651
12	Other	(9,201,776)
14	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return	
15	Other	4,559,413
19	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income	
20	Book/Tax Property Differences	(97,584,023)
21	Amortization/Deferral of Regulatory Assets	111,748,227
22	Bad Debts	5,673,337
27	Federal Tax Net Income	^{aa} 195,204,511
28	Show Computation of Tax:	
29	Federal Income Tax @ 21%	40,992,947
30	Prior Years Taxes and Other	2,098,750
31	Federal Income Tax	43,091,697
32	Federal Income Tax - Other Income/Deductions (Page 117, Line 53)	821,745
33	Federal Income Tax (Page 114, Line 15)	42,269,952

FERC Form Page 95 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 261

Page 96 of 199 **FERC Form**

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

> This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission FOOTNOTE DATA

(a) Concept: FederalTaxNetIncome

This company is a member of an affiliated group, Eversource Energy and Subsidiaries, which will file a 2021 consolidated federal Income Tax return on or before October 15, 2022.

Members of the group are:

Eversource Energy
The Connecticut Light and Power Company

The Connecticut Steam Company

Electric Power, Inc. NGS Sub, Inc.

Harbor Electric Energy Company

Hopkinton LNG Corp.

HWP Company North Atlantic Energy Corporation

North Atlantic Energy Service Corporation

Northeast Generation Services Company Northeast Nuclear Energy Company Eversource Energy Service Company

NSTAR Electric Company

NSTAR Gas Company NU Enterprises, Inc.

Eversource Energy Transmission Ventures, Inc.

The Nutmeg Power Company

Properties, Inc.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire

Renewable Properties, Inc.

The Rocky River Realty Company

Yankee Energy System, Inc. Yankee Gas Services Company

Eversource Holdco Corporation

Eversource Water Ventures, Inc. Eversource Aquarion Holdings, Inc.

Aquarion Company

Aquarion Company
Homeowner Safety Valve Company
Aquarion Water Company
Aquarion Water Company of New Hampshire
Aquarion Water Capital of Massachusetts, Inc.

Aquarion Water Company of Massachusetts, Inc.

Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut Eversource Gas Company of Massachusetts

Abenaki Water Co., Inc.

New England Service Company

The above entities are parties to a tax allocation agreement under which taxable subsidiaries do not pay any more taxes than they would have otherwise paid had they filed a separate Company tax return, and subsidiaries generating tax losses, if any, are paid for their losses when utilized.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 261

FERC Form Page 97 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

(2) \square A Resubmission	Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4	
------------------------------	---	--	----------------------------	---	--

TAXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGES DURING YEAR

- 1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, amounts.
- 2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.) Enter the a by the inclusion of these taxes.
- 3. Include in column (g) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.
- 4. List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.
- 5. If any tax (exclude Federal and State income taxes) covers more than one year, show the required information separately for each tax year
- 6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (i) and explain each adjustment in a foot- note. Designate debit ad
- 7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pendin
- 9. For any tax apportioned to more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

					BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR					BALAN
Line No.	Kind of Tax (See Instruction 5)	Type of Tax (b)	State (c)	Tax Year (d)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (e)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) (f)	Taxes Charged During Year (g)	Taxes Paid During Year (h)	Adjustments (i)	Taxes Accrue (Accou 236) (j)
1	Income	Federal Tax			0	8,029,234	43,091,697	39,815,759	4,753,296	
2					0	0				
3	Subtotal Federal Tax				0	8,029,234	43,091,697	39,815,759	4,753,296	
4	Massachusetts	State Tax	MA		0	34,000	21,895	60,895	73,000	
5	New Hampshire	State Tax	NH			2,605,840	10,801,898	10,161,673	1,965,615	
6	Vermont	State Tax	VT				300	300		
7	Subtotal State Tax				0	2,639,840	10,824,093	10,222,868	2,038,615	
8	Highway Use	Fuel Tax			0	0	6,046	6,046		
9	Subtotal Fuel Tax				0	0	6,046	6,046		
10	Subtotal Other Tax				0	0				
11	Subtotal Property Tax				0	0				
12	Subtotal Real Estate Tax				0	0				
13	Fed Unemployment	Unemployment Tax			0	0	16,307	16,307		
14	PA Unemployment	Unemployment Tax	PA		0	0	27	27		
15	UT Unemployment	Unemployment Tax	UT		0	0	13	13		

FERC Form Page 98 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

16 Unemployment WI 0 0 13 13 Unemployment CT Unemployment СТ 0 0 14,336 14,336 17 Unemployment Tax DC Unemployment 18 DC 0 0 12 12 Unemployment Unemployment 19 IN 0 0 (7) (7) Unemployment Tax MA Unemployment 0 0 20 MA 31,325 31,325 Unemployment Tax Unemployment 21 MI 0 0 1,204 1,204 Unemployment Tax Unemployment 22 NC 0 0 8 8 Unemployment Tax Unemployment 23 NH 0 2,088 11,218 9,134 Unemployment Tax Unemployment NJ 0 11 11 Unemployment Tax Subtotal 25 Unemployment 0 2,088 74,467 72,383 Tax **Subtotal Sales** 26 0 0 And Use Tax Subtotal 27 0 0 Income Tax 28 CT Excise Tax Excise Tax СТ 0 0 87,686 87,686 0 29 MA Excise Tax Excise Tax MA 19,394 19,394 Subtotal 0 0 30 107,080 107,080 **Excise Tax** Federal 31 **FICA** 2,163,817 0 2,480,854 2,438,384 2,206,28 Insurance Tax Federal 32 Medicare 68,738 0 654,362 644,494 78,60 Insurance Tax Subtotal 0 33 Federal 2,232,555 3,135,216 3,082,878 2,284,89 Insurance Tax Subtotal 0 0 34 Franchise Tax Subtotal 35 Miscellaneous 0 0 Other Tax **Subtotal Other** 36 0 0 **Federal Tax** Other State **NH Business** 0 0 37 NH 1,049,664 1,049,664 Enterprise **Subtotal Other** 0 1,049,664 38 0 1,049,664 State Tax New Hampshire Other Property 39 NH 0 29,907,259 90,595,960 77,250,934 Property Tax 40 Maine Property ME 0 0 564,856 564,856

FERC Form Page 99 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Other Property Other Property Vermont 41 VT 0 0 26,808 26,808 Property Tax **Subtotal Other** 42 0 29,907,259 91,187,624 77,842,598 **Property Tax** Subtotal Other 43 0 0 **Use Tax Subtotal Other** 0 0 44 **Advalorem Tax Subtotal Other** 45 License And 0 0 Fees Tax DC FMLA 46 Payroll Tax DC 0 0 369 369 MA Universal 47 Payroll Tax MA 2,435 2,435 Health Subtotal 48 0 0 2,804 2,804 **Payroll Tax** Subtotal 49 0 0 **Advalorem Tax Subtotal Other** 50 0 0 **Allocated Tax** Subtotal 51 0 0 Severance Tax Subtotal 0 0 52 **Penalty Tax Subtotal Other** 53 Taxes And 0 0 Fees 40 **TOTAL** 2,232,555 40,578,421 149,478,691 132,202,080 6,791,911 2,284,88

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 262-263

FERC Form Page 100 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission FOOTNOTE DATA (a) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged ederal Income Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$14,167,437. (b) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Commonwealth of Massachusetts Income Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$10,349. (c) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of New Hampshire Income Taxes charged to operating accounts includes a transmission related component of \$3,490,728. (d) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of Vermont Income Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$10. (e) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Federal Highway Use Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$-0-(f) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Federal Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$1,515. (g) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$4. (h) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of Utah Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. (i) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of Wisconsin Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. (j) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of Connecticut Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2,065. (k) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged District of Columbia Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. (I) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of Indiana Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$(1). (m) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Commonwealth of Massachusetts Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$4,513 (n) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of Michigan Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$173. (o) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of North Carolina Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$1. (p) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of New Hampshire Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2,181. (q) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of New Jersey Unemployment Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$2. (r) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged State of Connecticut Insurance Premium Excise Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$24,532. (s) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Commonwealth of Massachusetts Manufacturing Excise Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$9,175. (t) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged FICA Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$225,218. (u) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Medicare Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$60,196. (v) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged Other state taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$203,015.

Page 101 of 199 **FERC Form**

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

(w) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

New Hampshire local property taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$37,194,561.

Information on Formula Rates:

Town specific local taxes. Reference page 106, line 4.

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Reference page 106, lines 5, 6, 7 and 8.

(x) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

Maine local property taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$243,170.

(y) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

Vermont local property taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$11,541.

(Z) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

District of Columbia FMLA Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$53.

(aa) Concept: TaxesAccruedPrepaidAndCharged

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Universal Health Taxes charged to operating expense includes a transmission related component of \$351.

(ab) Concept: TaxesIncurredOther

Federal Income Taxes charged to other accounts includes a transmission related component of \$(7,267).

(ac) Concept: TaxesIncurredOther

State of New Hampshire Income Taxes charged to other accounts includes a transmission related component of \$(2,699).

(ad) Concept: TaxesIncurredOther

State of New Hampshire local property taxes charged to other accounts of \$4,207,118 includes amounts charged to capital and O&M accounts. There is a total transmission

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 262-263

FERC Form Page 102 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:

(1) ☑ An Original

(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:

04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255)

Report below information applicable to Account 255. Where appropriate, segregate the balances and transactions by utility and nonutility operations. Explain by footnote any correction adjustments to the account balance shown in column (g). Include in column (i) the average period over which the tax credits are amortized.

			Deferred	for Year	Curren	Allocations to Current Year's Income				
Line No.	Account Subdivisions (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amount (f)	Adjustments (g)	Balance at End of Year (h)	Average Period of Allocation to Income (i)	ADJUSTMENT EXPLANATION (j)
1	Electric Utility									
2	3%									
3	4%	3,002			411	503		2,499		
4	7%									
5	10%	7,470			411	1,253		6,217		
6	Solar Credit	79,869			411	2,373		77,496		
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)	^(a) 90,341				^(b) 4,129		©86,212		
9	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL)									
10										,
47	OTHER TOTAL									
48	GRAND TOTAL	90,341						86,212		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 266-267

FERC Form Page 103 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

To be defined and of Report:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

FOOTNOTE DATA

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredInvestmentTaxCredits

Note that at the beginning of the year, the balance of Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits in Account 255 includes a transmission related component of \$2,654.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

 $\underline{(b)}\ Concept: Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits Allocation To Income Amount$

The amortization charged to Account 411.1 includes a Transmission related component of \$445 for the year ended December 31, 2021.

(c) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredInvestmentTaxCredits

Note that at the end of the year, the balance of Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits in Account 255 includes a transmission related component of \$2,209.

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 266-267

FERC Form Page 104 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Date of Report: 04/15/2022 Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 Name of Respondent: (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire (2) A Resubmission

OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)

- 1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits.
- Report below the particulars (actains) cancer for concerning other deterred credits.
 For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance End of Year for Account 253 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by

			1	DEBITS		
Line No.	Description and Other Deferred Credits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Contra Account (c)	Amount (d)	Credits (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)
1	Rehabilitation Tax Credit	697,908	407	34,044		663,864
2	Deferred Contract Obligation- CYAPC	279,050	182/234	23,750	3,500	258,800
3	Deferred Contract Obligation- MYAPC	308,086	182.234	10,883	9,126	306,329
4	Deferred Compensation- Executive	236,564	Various	117,910	4,701	123,355
5	Clean Energy Fund	5,200,000				5,200,000
6	Deposits for Transmission Inter- connection Generator Agreements		143/431	50,410	307,289	256,879
7	COVID-19 FICA Deferral	1,869,907	236	1,869,907		
8	COVID-19 Accrual	1,635,112	921	13,410,095	11,774,983	
9	Minor Items (3)	908,024	Various	404,895	661,239	1,164,368
47	TOTAL	11,134,651		15,921,894	12,760,838	7,973,594

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94)

Page 269

FERC Form Page 105 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED AMORTIZATION PROPERTY (Account 281)

- Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to amortizable property.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Use footnotes as required.

			C	CHANGES D	URING YEA						
							Del	oits	Cre	dits	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)										
2	Electric										
3	Defense Facilities										
4	Pollution Control Facilities										
5	Other										
5.1	Other (provide details in footnote):										
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)										
9	Gas										
10	Defense Facilities										
11	Pollution Control Facilities										
12	Other										
12.1	Other (provide details in footnote):										
15	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14)										
16	Other										
16.1	Other										

FERC Form Page 106 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

16.2 Other TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 17 16) Classification of TOTAL 18 Federal 19 Income Tax State Income 20 Tax Local 21

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Income Tax

Page 272-273

FERC Form Page 107 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:

(1) ☑ An Original

(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:

04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282)

- 1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to property not subject to a amortization.
- 2. For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
- 3. Use footnotes as required.

			С	HANGES DU	JRING YEAR	t		ADJUST	TMENTS		
							Debits		Credits		
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	
1	Account 282										
2	Electric	853,361,977	28,368,704	1,040,487				406,862,331			
3	Gas										
4	Other (Specify)										
5	Total (Total of lines 2 thru 4)	853,361,977	28,368,704	1,040,487				406,862,331			
6	Other	(406,921,169)						884,299		406,867,70	
9	TOTAL Account 282 (Total of Lines 5 thru 8)	446,440,808	28,368,704	1,040,487				407,746,630		406,867,70	
10	Classification of TOTAL										
11	Federal Income Tax	347,800,955	17,156,863	744,665				407,746,630		406,862,33	
12	State Income Tax	98,639,853	11,211,841	295,822						5,37	
13	Local Income Tax										

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 274-275

FERC Form Page 108 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4						
FOOTNOTE DATA									
(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty									
Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$8,832,960.									
(b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOtherProperty									
Note at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes in Account 282 includes a transmission related component of \$204,197,985.									

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 274-275

FERC Form Page 109 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent:	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire	(2) A Resubmission	04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

- 1. Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in *f*
- 283.
 2. For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
- 3. Provide in the space below explanations for Page 276. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.
- 4. Use footnotes as required.

				CHANGES DURING YEAR			ADJUSTMENTS				
							Del	oits	Cre	dits	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Bal End
1	Account 283										
2	Electric										
3	Electric	272,853,717	9,880,274	69,375,045				326,455		0	213
4	Miscellaneous	4,179,201									4,
5		0									
9	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8)	277,032,918	9,880,274	69,375,045				326,455			217,
10	Gas										
11		0									
17	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)	0	0	0							
18	TOTAL Other	1,645,617			43,908	369,873					1,
19	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18)	278,678,535	9,880,274	69,375,045	43,908	369,873		326,455			218,
20	Classification of TOTAL										
21	Federal Income Tax	197,726,433	7,071,201	49,650,940	31,671	264,735		261,066			154,
22	State Income Tax	80,952,102	2,809,073	19,724,105	12,237	105,138		65,389			63,
23	Local Income Tax	0									

FERC Form Page 110 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

FOOTNOTE DATA

(a) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther

Note that at the beginning of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$8,832,960.

(b) Concept: AccumulatedDeferredIncomeTaxesOther

Schedule Page: 276 Line No.: 19 Column: k

Annual Report of PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Year Ended December 31,2021 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 283)

	Beginning Balance	Activity	Ending Balance
Account 283 DG			
ASC 740 Gross-Up	\$ (8,583,298) \$	326,452	(8,256,846)
Account 283DK0			
FAS 109 Regulatory Asset	11,127,081	(4,243,887)	6,883,194
Account 283GN0			
FAS 109 - Generation	49,269,816	(4,164,008)	45,105,808
Account 283GN1			
ADIT - Generation	(206,441,966)	16,485,778	(189,956,188)
Account 283990			
Employee Benefits	(1,685,229)	1,005,213	(680,016)
Property Taxes	(5,833,357)	(443,215)	(6,276,572)
Regulatory Deferrals	(99,315,371)	50,816,724	(48,498,647)
Other	(17,216,211)	364,134	(16,852,077)
Sub-Total Account 28399	(124,050,168)	51,742,856	(72,307,312)
TOTAL ACCOUNT 283	\$ (278,678,535) \$	60,147,191	(218,531,344)

Note that at the end of the year, the total balance of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Account 283 includes a transmission related component of \$7,025,482. FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 276-277

FERC Form Page 111 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES (Account 254)

- Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by
- 3. For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization.

			ı	DEBITS		
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities (a)	Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year (b)	Account Credited (c)	Amount (d)	Credits (e)	Balance at End of Current Quarter/Year (f)
1	Environmental Obligation Docket No. DE 99-099	746				746
2	Electric Assistance Program Docket No. DE 02-034	372,886				372,886
3	C&LM Deferral Docket No. 05- 164	13,260,767	Various	18,735,091	12,619,282	7,144,958
4	Lost Base Revenues Deferral	1,774,272	407	1,808,968	34,696	0
5	Regulatory Liability From Federal Income Tax Rate Reduction	^(a) 371,511,443	Various	14,605,444	2,269,059	[©] 359,175,058
6	Minor Items (3)	197,480	Various	12,923,331	12,982,081	256,230
7	Energy Service Deferral Docket No. DE 05-164	15,557,846	Various	12,480,584	29,983,940	33,061,202
8	Energy Efficiency Loans	1,952,449	143,186	7,359,140	7,174,979	1,768,288
9	FASB ASC 740 Regulatory Liability	^(b) 2,331,598	Various	2,331,598		0
10	RRA Tracker Deferral Docket No DE 19-057	3,482,426	407,431	12,439,842	8,957,416	0
11	RGGI SCRC Deferral Docket No 99-09		407,431	4,950,367	11,215,159	6,264,792
12	TCam Deferral Docket No 06- 028	0	565,431	42,274,904	69,264,081	26,989,177
13	SCRC Deferral Docket No 99-09	0	407,431	8,383,880	13,278,090	4,894,210
14	Net Metering SCRC Deferral Docket No 19-057	0	407,431	15,939	5,886,319	5,870,380
15	Environmental SCRC Deferral Docket No 19-057	0	407,431	723,325	784,683	61,358
16	Burgess Biopower SCRC Deferral Docket No 19-108	0	407,431	150,608	2,194,493	2,043,885
17	Adjustment for Rate Adjustment Mechanism	0			9,343,384	9,343,384
41	TOTAL	410,441,913		139,183,021	185,987,662	457,246,554

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 02-04)

FERC Form Page 112 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							
(a) Concept: OtherRegulatoryLiabilities							
As of December 31, 2020, of the total excess unamortized ADI \$112,786,022.	T balance at PSNH of \$371,511,443	3, the balance related to F	PSNH Transmission was				
(b) Concept: OtherRegulatoryLiabilities							
Note that the balance of FASB ASC 740 regulatory liability at D	ecember 31, 2020 includes a transr	mission related componer	nt of \$12,780.				
(c) Concept: OtherRegulatoryLiabilities							
As of December 31, 2021, of the total excess unamortized ADIT balance at PSNH of \$359,175,058, the balance related to PSNH Transmission was \$110,335,230.							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 02-04)

Page 278

FERC Form Page 113 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

Electric Operating Revenues

- 1. The following instructions generally apply to the annual version of these pages. Do not report quarterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (g). Unbilled revenues and MWH related to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages.
- 2. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total.
- 3. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (g), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.
- 4. If increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote.
- 5. Disclose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts 451, 456, and 457.2.
- 6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)
- 7. See page 108, Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases.
- 8. For Lines 2,4,5,and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts.
- 9. Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a footnote.

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b)	Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c)	MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d)	MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Amount Previous year (no Quarterly) (e)	AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Current Year (no Quarterly) (f)	AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g)
1	Sales of Electricity						
2	(440) Residential Sales	619,866,582	574,616,359	3,402,280	3,376,670	450,013	446,612
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales						
4	Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)	329,179,789	295,297,820	3,033,571	2,990,976	76,511	75,849
5	Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)	94,748,560	83,197,369	1,335,603	1,295,120	2,721	2,719
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting	3,045,707	4,564,330	10,371	12,399	741	753
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities						
8	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways						
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales						
10	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers	^(a) 1,046,840,638	[@] 957,675,878	7,781,825	" 7,675,165	529,986	525,933
11	(447) Sales for Resale	46,908,987	34,102,889	738,234	722,768	35	28
12	TOTAL Sales of Electricity	1,093,749,625	991,778,767	8,520,059	8,397,933	530,021	525,961
13	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	13,625,425	(6,909,721)				

FERC Form Page 114 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

14	TOTAL Revenues Before Prov. for Refunds	1,080,124,200	998,688,488	8,520,059	8,397,933	530,021	525,961
15	Other Operating Revenues						
16	(450) Forfeited Discounts	1,824,069	581,770				
17	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues	^(b) 2,392,920	^a 1,691,372				
18	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power						
19	(454) Rent from Electric Property	[©] 8,155,081	[©] 7,773,183				
20	(455) Interdepartmental Rents						
21	(456) Other Electric Revenues	^(d) 3,056,968	^(h) 5,116,743				
22	(456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others	81,620,482	65,145,165				
23	(457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues						
24	(457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues						
25	Other Miscellaneous Operating Revenues						
26	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	97,049,520	80,308,233				
27	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	1,177,173,720	1,078,996,721				

Line12, column (b) includes \$ 7,896,387 of unbilled revenues. Line12, column (d) includes 21,088 MWH relating to unbilled revenues

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 300-301

FERC Form Page 115 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4			
	FOOTNOTE DATA					
(a) Concept: SalesToUltimateConsumers						
Total revenues derived from retail customers included \$7,896,387 of	unbilled revenues for the year 2021. Se	e page 304 for details of un	billed revenues by customer class.			
(b) Concept: MiscellaneousServiceRevenues						
Account 451 includes revenues of \$1,589,360 related to recon	nection fees and \$612,954 collection	n charges for the year 202	 21.			
(c) Concept: RentFromElectricProperty						
Account 454 includes \$1,982,673 Rental Revenue related to tr	ansmission for the year 2021.					
(d) Concept: OtherElectricRevenue						
Account 456 Other Electric Revenues includes \$2,631,546 rela Revenues includes \$-0- transmission related for 2021.	ted to REC Sales and \$425,422 of 0	Other Revenues for the y	ear 2021. Other Electric			
(e) Concept: SalesToUltimateConsumers						
Total revenues derived from retail customers included (\$2,105,	118) of unbilled revenues for the year	ar 2020.				
(f) Concept: MiscellaneousServiceRevenues						
Account 451 includes revenues of \$1,504,919 reconnection fee	es and \$131,432 collection charges t	for the year 2020.				
(g) Concept: RentFromElectricProperty						
Account 454 includes \$1,941,923 Rental Revenue related to tr	ansmission for the year 2020.					
(h) Concept: OtherElectricRevenue						
Account 456 Other Electric Revenues includes \$4,692,649 related to REC sales and \$424,094 of Other Revenues for the year 2020. Other Electric Revenues includes \$-0- transmission related for 2020.						

have chosen third party suppliers. In addition, this includes (8,532) MWHs related to unbilled re ¹ venues for the year 2020. **FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05)**

(i) Concept: MegawattHoursSoldSalesToUltimateConsumers

Page 300-301

The total "Megawatt Hours Sold" to PSNH retail customers represents the delivery of energy to all distribution customers including those customers who

FERC Form Page 116 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Date of Report: 04/15/2022 Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4 Name of Respondent: (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire (2) A Resubmission **REGIONAL TRANSMISSION SERVICE REVENUES (Account 457.1)** 1. The respondent shall report below the revenue collected for each service (i.e., control area administration, market administration, etc.) performed pursuant to a Commission approved tariff. All amounts separately billed must be detailed below. Balance at End of Balance at End of Balance at End of Balance at End of **Description of Service** Line Quarter 1 Quarter 2 Quarter 3 Year No. (a) (b) (c) (d) (e)

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-05)

Not Applicable

TOTAL

1

46

Page 302

FERC Form Page 117 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1	R - Residenital	3,360,310	609,944,487	449,971	7,468	0.1815
2	R - OTOD - Time of Day	473	95,672	42	11,262	0.2023
3	OL - Outdoor Lighting	1,496	755,837	2,962	505	0.5052
4	LCS - Load Controlled	30,810	3,691,755	3,429	8,985	0.1198
41	TOTAL Billed Residential Sales	3,393,089	614,487,751	456,404	7,434	0.1811
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)	9,192	5,378,831			0.5852
43	TOTAL	3,402,280	619,866,582	450,013	7,560	0.1822

FERC Form Page 118 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
Public Service Company of New Hampshire	(2) A Resubmission	04/10/2022	Liid 01. 2021/ Q4

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						

FERC Form Page 119 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 TOTAL Billed Small or 41 Commercial TOTAL Unbilled Rev. Small or 42 Commercial (See Instr. 6) 43 TOTAL Small or Commercial 3,033,571 329,179,789 76,511

Page 304

FERC Form Page 120 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:

(1) An Original

(2) A Resubmission

Date of Report:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						

FERC Form Page 121 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

TOTAL Billed Large (or Ind.) TOTAL Unbilled Rev. Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 6) TOTAL Large (or Ind.) 1,335,603 94,748,560 2,721

Page 304

FERC Form Page 122 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
	(2) ☐ A Resubmission		

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1	G - General Service	1,608,726	226,115,730	77,402	20,784	0.1406
2	G - OTOD - Time of Day	827	314,251			0.3800
3	LG - Large Controlled	1,096,143	62,341,773	139	7,885,921	0.0569
4	GV - Primary General	1,576,607	117,203,346	1,409	1,118,955	0.0743
5	RS - Power & Light	6	5,113,310	12	500	852.2183
6	OL - Outdoor Lighting	13,099	4,421,470	6,377	2,054	0.3375
7	LCS - Load Controlled	3,091	263,419	150	20,607	0.0852
8	B - Backup Service	58,753	5,628,065	24	2,448,042	0.0958
41	TOTAL Billed Commercial and Industrial Sales	4,357,252	421,401,364	85,513	50,954	0.0967
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)	11,923	2,526,985			0.2119
43	TOTAL	4,369,174	423,928,349	79,232	55,144	0.0970

Page 304

FERC Form Page 123 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) An Original
(2) A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1	EOL/OL - Outdoor Lighting	10,399	3,055,136	755	13,774	0.2938
41	TOTAL Billed Public Street and Highway Lighting	10,399	3,055,136	755	13,774	0.2938
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)	(28)	(9,429)			0.3368
43	TOTAL	10,371	3,045,707	741	13,996	0.2937

Page 304

FERC Form Page 124 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						

FERC Form Page 125 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

TOTAL Billed Provision For Rate Refunds TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) TOTAL 13,625,425

Page 304

FERC Form Page 126 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) An Original
(2) A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310.
- 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data under each applicable revenue account subheading.
- 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.
- 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly).
- 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto.
- 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
41	TOTAL Billed - All Accounts	7,760,737	1,038,944,251	529,986	14,643	0.1339
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) - All Accounts	21,088	7,896,387			0.3744
43	TOTAL - All Accounts	7,781,825	1,046,840,638	529,986	14,643	0.1345

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 304

FERC Form Page 127 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4

SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447)

- 1. Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchaper. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326).
- 2. Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any owners affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser.
- 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:
 - RQ for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier in load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same as, or second only service to its own ultimate consumers.
 - LF for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasor to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain de service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract.
 - IF for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than fi
 - SF for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one ye
 - LU for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of services transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of designated unit.
 - IU for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means Longe but Less than five years.
 - OS for other service. use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firr regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a foc
 - AD for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. I explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.
- 4. Group requirements RQ sales together and report them starting at line number one. After listing all RQ sales, enter "Subtotal RQ" in colum remaining sales may then be listed in any order. Enter "Subtotal-Non-RQ" in column (a) after this Listing. Enter "Total" in column (a) as the schedule. Report subtotals and total for columns (g) through (k).
- 5. In Column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate Lines, List all FERC rate schedules or tariffs under which se in column (b), is provided.
- 6. For requirements RQ sales and any type of-service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or Longer) basis, enter the average r demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (C column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-mid demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system react peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.
- 7. Report in column (g) the megawatt hours shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.
- 8. Report demand charges in column (h), energy charges in column (i), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjuction (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills repurchaser.
- 9. The data in column (g) through (k) must be subtotaled based on the RQ/Non-RQ grouping (see instruction 4), and then totaled on the Last-schedule. The "Subtotal RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 23. The "Subtout amount in column (g) must be reported as Non-Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 24.
- 10. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

					ACTUAL DEMAND (MW)				REVENUE	
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Average Monthly CP Demand (f)	Megawatt Hours Sold (g)	Demand Charges (\$) (h)	Energy Charges (\$) (i)	Othe Charg (\$) (j)
1	Requirement Service:									
2	National Grid	RQ	<u>ш</u> 5				9	104	461	
3	Municipals:									

FERC Form Page 128 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

New Hampshire RQ 185 1,845,023 180 Electric Cooperative, Inc New Hampshire 5 RQ 187 26,532 6 Electric Cooperative, Inc (i) 6 New Hampton RQ 9,249 6 1 Village Precinct <u>(i)</u> 7 Ashland Electric RQ 38,401 6 1 Department Town of Wolfeboro, 8 RQ 158,825 6 1 NH Nonassociated 9 Utilities/Companies: (1) 10 os 738,225 30,549,753 11,044 ISO New England 5 UNITIL Energy 3,031,394 11 os ISO-NE Systems Inc. 15 Subtotal - RQ 9 2,078,133 461 204 Subtotal-Non-RQ 11,044 16 738,225 3,031,394 30,549,753 17 Total 738,234 5,109,528 30,550,213 11,249

Page 310-311

FERC Form Page 129 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4				
	FOOTNOTE DATA						
Γ							
(a) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceiving	ngElectricityPurchasedForResale)					
Delivery Service.							
(b) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivi	ngElectricityPurchasedForResale)					
Delivery Service.							
(c) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivin	ngElectricityPurchasedForResale	•					
Delivery Service.							
(d) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceiving	ngElectricityPurchasedForResale)					
Delivery Service.							
(e) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceiving	ngElectricityPurchasedForResale)					
Delivery Service.							
(f) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceivir	gElectricityPurchasedForResale						
Short-term energy and capacity sales.							
(g) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityReceiving	ngElectricityPurchasedForResale)					
Delivery Service.							
(h) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber							
MBR Tariff, Market Based Tariff 5.0.0							
(i) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber							
FERC Electric Tariff, First Revised Volume No. 1, Original Serv	ice Agreement No. 25.						
(j) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber							
FERC Electric Tariff, First Revised Volume No. 1, Original Serv	ice Agreement No. 24.						
(k) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber							
FERC Electric Tariff, First Revised Volume No. 1, Original Service Agreement No. 26.							
(I) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber							
MBR Tariff, Market Based Tariff 5.0.0							
(m) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber	·						
SO-NE Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, 0.0.0							

Page 310-311

FERC Form Page 130 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Public S	of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire	This report (1) ✓ An ((2) ☐ A Re		Date of Report: 04/15/2022		Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4			
	ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES								
If the a	mount for previous year is not derived from previo	usly reported	l figures, explain in f	ootnote.					
Line No.	Account (a)		Amount for Ci (b)	I	Am	nount for Previous Year (c) (c)			
1	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
2	A. Steam Power Generation								
3	Operation								
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering			2,706		3,631			
5	(501) Fuel			(1,237)		1,081			
6	(502) Steam Expenses								
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources								
8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.								
9	(505) Electric Expenses								
10	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses								
11	(507) Rents								
12	(509) Allowances			(24,232,423)		(10,780,620)			
13	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12	<u>))</u> .		(24,230,954)		(10,775,908)			
14	Maintenance								
15	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	!		1,190		629			
16	(511) Maintenance of Structures								
17	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant			(2,317)		779,039			
18	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant			(1,573)		432			
19	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plan	nt		(24,666)		22,163			
20	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thr	u 19)		(27,366)		802,263			
21	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Pow Total of Lines 13 & 20)			(24,258,320)		(9,973,645)			
22	B. Nuclear Power Generation								
23	Operation								
24	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering								
25	(518) Fuel								
26	(519) Coolants and Water								
27	(520) Steam Expenses								
28	(521) Steam from Other Sources								

FERC Form Page 131 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

29 (Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr. 30 (523) Electric Expenses (524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses 31 32 (525) Rents 33 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32) 34 Maintenance 35 (528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 36 (529) Maintenance of Structures 37 (530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment 38 (531) Maintenance of Electric Plant 39 (532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant 40 TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru 39) TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear. Power 41 (Enter Total of lines 33 & 40) 42 C. Hydraulic Power Generation 43 Operation 44 (535) Operation Supervision and Engineering 33,268 45 (536) Water for Power (972)(211)46 (537) Hydraulic Expenses (12,956)(2,821)47 (538) Electric Expenses (10,041)(2,186)(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation (4,993)48 Expenses 49 (540) Rents (8,421)(1,833)TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49) 21,224 50 (32,390)51 C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued) 52 Maintenance (541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering 33,268 53 54 (542) Maintenance of Structures 55 (543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 56 (544) Maintenance of Electric Plant 75 57 (545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant 58 TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru 57) 33,343 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power (32,390)54,567 (Total of Lines 50 & 58) 60 D. Other Power Generation 61 Operation 62 (546) Operation Supervision and Engineering

FERC Form Page 132 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

63 (547) Fuel (15,214)(548) Generation Expenses 64 (548.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment 64.1 65 (549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses 66 (550) Rents 67 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 62 thru 67) (15,214)68 69 (551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 70 (552) Maintenance of Structures 71 (553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant 82 71.1 (553.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment (554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power 72 82 Generation Plant 73 TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 69 thru 72) 164 TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter 74 (15,214)164 Total of Lines 67 & 73) 75 E. Other Power Supply Expenses 76 354,501,051 344,491,045 (555) Purchased Power 76.1 (555.1) Power Purchased for Storage Operations 0 77 (556) System Control and Load Dispatching 115,572 112,979 78 (557) Other Expenses 41,295 27,103 TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of Lines 76 79 354,657,918 344,631,127 thru 78) TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 80 330,351,994 334,712,213 59, 74 & 79) 81 2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES 82 Operation 2,876,991 83 (560) Operation Supervision and Engineering 3,271,539 85 1,274,786 1,287,904 (561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability (561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission 86 118,080 118,560 System (561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and 87 Scheduling 88 (561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services 5,024,025 3,645,158 89 (561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development 654,686 550,016 90 (561.6) Transmission Service Studies 209,036 270,590 91 (561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies (561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development 92 23,896 40,079 Services 93 335,251 1,863,334 FERC Form Page 133 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

(562) Station Expenses 93.1 (562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment 94 (563) Overhead Lines Expenses 3,169 52,448 95 (564) Underground Lines Expenses 8 96 34,444,136 26,221,651 (565) Transmission of Electricity by Others 97 (566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses 313,296 146,720 98 42,766 15,881 (567) Rents 99 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 83 thru 98) 45,714,674 37,089,341 100 Maintenance 101 (568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 1,030,320 656,997 102 (569) Maintenance of Structures 267,031 238,720 103 (569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware 104 (569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software 105 (569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional 106 Transmission Plant 107 (570) Maintenance of Station Equipment 463,176 570,779 (570.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment 107.1 108 (571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 10,011,897 7,617,763 109 (572) Maintenance of Underground Lines 8 9 110 (573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant 111 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 101 thru 110) 11,772,432 9,084,268 TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of Lines 99 and 112 ^(a)57,487,106 ⁶46,173,609 3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES 113 114 Operation 115 (575.1) Operation Supervision 116 (575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation 117 (575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation 118 (575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation 119 (575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation 120 (575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance (575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance 121 364,791 300,826 Services 122 (575.8) Rents 123 Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122) 364,791 300,826 124 Maintenance

FERC Form Page 134 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

125 (576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements 126 (576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware (576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software 127 128 (576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment (576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation 129 Plant 130 Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129) **TOTAL** Regional Transmission and Market Operation 131 364,791 300,826 Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130) 132 4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES 133 Operation 134 (580) Operation Supervision and Engineering 7,196,706 7,709,767 1,921,460 2,046,520 135 (581) Load Dispatching 136 (582) Station Expenses 2,277,249 2,572,207 137 (583) Overhead Line Expenses 530,271 3,356,226 138 (584) Underground Line Expenses 305,865 1,399,768 138.1 (584.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment 139 544,137 416,224 (585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses 3,089,075 140 (586) Meter Expenses 2,245,873 141 (587) Customer Installations Expenses 14,056 13,872 142 (588) Miscellaneous Expenses 1,510,222 1,589,260 143 (589) Rents 1,323,391 1,441,416 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 134 thru 143) 144 17,869,230 23,634,335 145 Maintenance 146 (590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 205,961 257,477 147 317,958 261,097 (591) Maintenance of Structures (592) Maintenance of Station Equipment 1,858,047 1,436,862 148 148.1 (592.2) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment 149 (593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines 69,064,420 59,933,909 150 (594) Maintenance of Underground Lines 2,321,890 862,360 1,387,569 151 (595) Maintenance of Line Transformers 1,083,836 152 (596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems 187,152 46,842 (597) Maintenance of Meters 237,073 446,905 153 825 6,850 154 (598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant 155 TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 146 thru 154) 75,277,162 64.639.871 156 TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 144 and 155) 93,146,392 88,274,206 157 5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

158 Operation 43 159 (901) Supervision 1,444 (902) Meter Reading Expenses 160 1,923,860 2,152,373 161 (903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses 16,121,570 16,265,924 (904) Uncollectible Accounts 8,531,549 162 6,653,584 163 (905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses 62,474 98,026 TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 24,762,932 27,047,915 164 159 thru 163) 6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL 165 **EXPENSES** 166 Operation (907) Supervision 167 (908) Customer Assistance Expenses 43,095,378 41,302,898 168 169 (909) Informational and Instructional Expenses (910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational 170 39,713 20,421 TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total 171 43,135,091 41,323,319 Lines 167 thru 170) 7. SALES EXPENSES 172 173 Operation 174 (911) Supervision (912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses 175 176 (913) Advertising Expenses (916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses 177 161 (140)178 TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 174 thru 177) 161 (140)179 8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES 180 Operation 39,237,774 181 (920) Administrative and General Salaries 42,130,971 182 5,430,001 (921) Office Supplies and Expenses 4.104.679 (Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred-Credit 183 2,180,773 2,290,977 184 (923) Outside Services Employed 15,804,724 16,025,714 185 (924) Property Insurance (65,772) (444,459) 186 (925) Injuries and Damages 2,200,608 2,351,981 187 (926) Employee Pensions and Benefits 4,282,445 2,581,674 188 (927) Franchise Requirements [©]9,421,363 ^(h)8,436,820 189 (928) Regulatory Commission Expenses 190 (929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr. (930.1) General Advertising Expenses [@]127,031 ⁰51,011 191

FERC Form Page 136 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

192 (930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses 4,237,396 1,367,827 193 (931) Rents 1,359,678 1,243,538 TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 181 thru 193) 194 81,422,350 73,990,904 195 Maintenance 140,672 196 (935) Maintenance of General Plant 136,546 TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total of Lines ^(e)81,563,022 1174,127,450 197 194 and 196) TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Total of Lines 80, 112, 131, 156, 164, 171, 178, and 197) 198 630,811,489 611,959,398

Page 320-323

FERC Form Page 137 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

FOOTNOTE DATA

(a) Concept: TransmissionExpenses

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Page 106 lines 5, 6, 7 and 8.

(b) Concept: PropertyInsurance

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Property Insurance in Account 924 includes a transmission related component of \$196,721.

(c) Concept: RegulatoryCommissionExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of Regulatory Commission Expenses in Account 928 includes a transmission related component of \$1,225,705.

(d) Concept: GeneralAdvertisingExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the total amount of General Advertising Expenses in Account 930.1 includes a transmission related component of \$677

(e) Concept: AdministrativeAndGeneralExpenses

For the year ended December 31,2021, the total amount of Administrative and General Expenses in Accounts 920 through 935 includes a transmission related component of \$22,090,165.

(f) Concept: TransmissionExpenses

Information on Formula Rates:

Calculated per company records as stipulated per contract.

Page 106 lines 13, 17, 21 and 25.

(g) Concept: PropertyInsurance

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Property Insurance in Account 924 includes a transmission related component of \$165,108.

(h) Concept: RegulatoryCommissionExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of Regulatory Commission Expenses in Account 928 includes a transmission related component of \$1.326.512.

(i) Concept: GeneralAdvertisingExpenses

For the year ended December 31, 2020, the total amount of General Advertising Expenses in Account 930.1 includes a transmission related component of \$(31).

(j) Concept: AdministrativeAndGeneralExpenses

For the year ended December 31,2020, the total amount of Administrative and General Expenses in Accounts 920 through 935 includes a transmission related component of \$18,459,212.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-93)

Page 320-323

FERC Form Page 138 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555)

- 1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and imbalanced exchanges.
- 2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyr the respondent has with the seller.
- 3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:
 - RQ for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier in planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate
 - LF for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reaconditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category sl meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as t out of the contract.
 - IF for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five
 - SF for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year of
 - LU for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of servic availability and reliability of the designated unit.
 - IU for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer
 - EX For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and
 - OS for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-fir from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.
 - AD for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. F
- 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.
- 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the mor monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all oth Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered dem supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not state
- 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent, excluding purchases for energy storage. Report in columes (i) and (j) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, use
- 7. Report demand charges in column (k), energy charges in column (I), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjute of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (m) include credits excludes certain credits or charges covered by the agreement, provide an explanatory footnote.
- 8. The data in columns (g) through (n) must be totaled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in columns (g) and (h) must be report column (i) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (j) must be reported as Exchange De
- 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

					Actual Demand (MW)				POWER EXCHAN	
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations)	Statistical Classification (b)	Ferc Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)	Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Average Monthly CP Demand (f)	MegaWatt Hours Purchased (Excluding for Energy Storage) (g)	MegaWatt Hours Purchased for Energy Storage (h)	MegaWatt Hours Received (i)	Mega Ho Deliv
1	Nonassociated Utilities/Companies:									
2	Burgess BioPower,	os								
3	Central Maine Power Company	os					6			

FERC Form Page 139 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

os 4,239,877 Competitive Suppliers Consolidated 5 os 177,514 Edison Energy Inc. 6 **Exelon Generation** os 185,938 Company, LLC **HQ** Energy 12,439 os 7 Services (U.S.) Inc. 8 os ISO New England ISO-NE 16,452 9 os ISO-NE ISO New England 1 NextEra Energy 10 os 3,103,014 Power Marketing, LLC. Vermont Yankee VYNPC 11 **Nuclear Power** LU Corp. 12 12 os 384,455 Vitol, Inc. 13 Municipals: New Hampshire 14 Electric LU Cooperative Energy Service Deferral os 15 New Hampshire 16 os Renewable Portfolio New Hampshire 17 ΑD Renewable Portfolio 18 Other Sellers: Burgess BioPower, 19 LU 540,582 LLC 20 Errol Hydro LU 9,796 21 os 14,650 Four Hills Landfill 22 Lempster Wind LU 61,789 23 os 9,180 Turnkey Rochester 20,357 24 os **UNH Turbine** Other Nonutility 25 4,428 Generators 26 Residential, Commercial, and

FERC Form Page 140 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Page 326-327

FERC Form Page 141 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4					
-	FOOTNOTE DATA							
(a) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower								
Purchase Power and Renewable Energy Certificate Agreements with		ierators.						
(b) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidin	gruicilaseurowei							
Borderline Service.								
(c) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidin	-							
Represents energy for those customers who have chosen third party the supply costs.	suppliers. Public Service Co. of New Ha	mpshire delivers energy to	these customers, but does not bear					
(d) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Standard Offer Service.								
(e) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Standard Offer Service.								
(f) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Standard Offer Service.								
(g) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Auction Reserve Rights.								
(h) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Short-term energy and capacity purchases.								
(i) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Standard Offer Service.								
(i) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Standard Offer Service.								
(k) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Cumulative deferral of energy and other Standard Market Design proc	luct purchases made in support of supp	lying Standard Offer Servic	e.					
(I) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Accrual for the expense associated with the compliance of the New H	ampshire Renewable Portfolio Standard	ls.						
(m) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	ngPurchasedPower							
True-up of 2020 Renewable Portfolio Expense as adjusted for the 202	0 compliance filing.							
(n) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Non-firm purchases from nonutility generators.								
(o) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Non-firm purchases from nonutility generators.								
(p) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Non-firm purchases from nonutility generators.								
(q) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProviding	gPurchasedPower							
Listing of Other Nonutility Generators								

FERC Form Page 142 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

MegaWatt Hours Name of Company or Public Authority Energy Charges (\$) Other Charges (\$) Total Settlement (\$) Line # Statistical 1 34 Cellu/Worthen - PV N5606 OS 375 12.065 12.065 Briar Hydro LU 0 (104,048) (13,689) (117,737) Favorite Foods os 2 65 0 65 17 348 Manch-Boston Airport PV os 348 0 (19,390) (19,390) 5 Milton Mills Hydro OS (373)0 Monadnock Paper Mills os 1,594 62,988 0 62,988 Otter Lane Hydro os 244 9,654 1,493 11,147 (9,895) Pennacook Upper Falls (73,832) (83,727)Portsmouth DPW - PV N5466 os 47 1,512 1,512 0 10 Portsmouth School - PV N5465 os 2 58 0 58 11 Portsmouth School - PV N5465A OS 13 329 0 329 12 Rochester - PV N5486 os 84 2,638 0 2,638 13 Spaulding Pond Hydro 210 7,316 16,140 8,824 os 14 Swans Falls Hydro 2,151 82,631 20,794 103,425 15 Wire Belt - PV N2123 os 62 1,741 1,741 4,428 (\$14,417) \$6,019 (\$8,398) Totals (r) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower This represents Residential, Commercial, and Industrial Nonutility Generators who generate energy and is recorded as Non-firm purchase power. (s) Concept: NameOfCompanyOrPublicAuthorityProvidingPurchasedPower This represents group host net metered renewable energy from surplus electricity generation and is recorded as Non-firm purchase power. (t) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber ISO-New England, Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff. (u) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber ISO-New England, Inc. Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff. (v) Concept: RateScheduleTariffNumber Vermont Yankee Nuclear Power Corporation rate schedule number.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 326-327

FERC Form Page 143 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions re

- 1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilit quarter.
- 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).
- 3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncat or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c).
- 4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO F Service for Self, LFP "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Service, OLF Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP Sh transmission service, OS Other Transmission Service and AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.
- 5. In column (e), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number, On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations u
- 6. Report receipt and delivery locations for all single contract path, "point to point" transmission service. In column (f), report the designation for received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where en
- 7. Report in column (h) the number of megawatts of billing demand that is specified in the firm transmission service contract. Demand reported on a megawatts basis and explain.
- 8. Report in column (i) and (j) the total megawatthours received and delivered.
- 9. In column (k) through (n), report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges provide revenues from energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills was made, enter zero (0) in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and
- 10. The total amounts in columns (i) and (j) must be reported as Transmission Received and Transmission Delivered for annual report purpose
- 11. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

Line No.	Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation)	Energy Delivered To (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (c)	Statistical Classification (d)	Ferc Rate Schedule of Tariff Number (e)	Point of Receipt (Substation or Other Designation) (f)	Point of Delivery (Substation or Other Designation) (g)	Billing Demand (MW) (h)	Mega Ho Rece
1	FIRM WHEELING SERVICE							0	
2	Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative Corp-Phase I.	Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative	NEPOOL PTF	LFP	Negotiated	Partridge Sub	NEPOOL PTF	0	
3	Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative CorpPhase I	Berkshire Wind Power Cooperative	NEPOOL PTF	LFP	Negotiated	Partridge Sub	NEPOOL PTF	0	
4	HQ Energy Services, U.S.	HQ Energy Services, U.S.	HQ Phase I or II	OLF	ISO-NE OATT	NE HVDC Border	HQ Phase I or II	0	1,26
5	NRG Energy, Inc.	NRG Energy, Inc.	NEPOOL PTF	LFP	ISO-NE OATT	Middletown 345 KV	NEPOOL PTF	0	
6	NON-FIRM WHEELING SERVICE							0	
7	Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC	Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC	NEPOOL PTF	NF	ISO-NE OATT	Windsor Locks Subst	NEPOOL PTF	0	
8	Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC	Algonquin Windsor Locks, LLC	NEPOOL PTF	AD	ISO-NE OATT	Windsor Locks Subst	NEPOOL PTF	0	

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Brookfield Brookfield **NEPOOL** ISO-NE Energy Berlin **NEPOOL** Energy Marketing LP NF 0 9 8 Marketing LP -PTF OATT Substation PTF Berlin Brookfield Brookfield Energy **NEPOOL** ISO-NE Berlin **NEPOOL** Energy Marketing LP 0 10 AD Marketing LP -OATT Substation PTF PTF Berlin Brookfield Brookfield Energy **NEPOOL** ISO-NE Pontook **NEPOOL** 11 Energy NF 0 3 Marketing LP -PTF PTF OATT Substation Marketing LP Pontook Brookfield Brookfield Energy **NEPOOL** ISO-NE Pontook NEPOOL 0 12 Energy ΑD Marketing LP -PTF OATT Substation PTF Marketing LP Pontook Covanta Covanta Energy Marketing, LLC Energy **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** NF 0 13 Hallville, SS Marketing, OATT PTF PTF LLC Covanta Covanta Energy NEPOOL ISO-NE-NEPOOL Energy 14 AD Hallville, SS 0 Marketing, LLC Marketing, PTF OATT PTF HC Community Community Eco **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-NEPOOL Eco 15 NF Springfield 0 PTF Springfield, LLC Springfield, PTF OATT Sub LLC Community West Community Eco **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** Eco 0 16 AD Springfield Springfield, LLC Springfield, PTF PTF OATT Sub LLC Essential **Essential Power** West **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** Power 17 Massachusetts, NF Springfield 0 Massachusetts PTF OATT PTF LLC Sub LLC Essential **Essential Power** West Power **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** Massachusetts, 0 18 AD Springfield Massachusetts PTF OATT PTF LLC Sub LLC FirstLight FirstLight Power Power **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** NF 0 19 Various Resources, Inc. Resources, PTF OATT PTF Inc. FirstLight FirstLight Power **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** Power 0 20 AD Various Resources, Inc. Resources, PTF OATT PTF Inc. FirstLight Power FirstLight NEPOOL ISO-NE-French King **NEPOOL** 21 Resources NF 0 Power PTF OATT Subst PTF Management Resources FirstLight Power FirstLight ISO-NF-French King **NEPOOL NEPOOL** 0 22 Resources Power AD **PTF** OATT Subst PTF Management Resources Granite NEPOOL Granite Reliable **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-Paris 0 23 Reliable NF 22 Power, LLC **PTF** OATT Substation PTF Power, LLC Granite Granite Reliable **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** Paris 24 Reliable AD 0 Power, LLC **PTF** OATT Substation PTF Power, LLC

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

25 GSP Newington, **GSP NEPOOL** NF ISO-NE-POCO on **NEPOOL** 0 1 Newington, PTF OATT 115KV lines PTF LLC **GSP** GSP Newington, NEPOOL ISO-NE-POCO on NEPOOL 26 Newington, AD 0 115KV lines PTF LLC PTF OATT LLC NEPOOL **GSP Lost GSP Lost** NEPOOL ISO-NE Lost Nation NF 0 27 Nation,LLC Nation, LLC PTF OATT Subst PTF GSP Lost NEPOOL GSP Lost **NEPOOL** ISO-NE Lost Nation 28 AD 0 Nation,LLC Nation, LLC **PTF** OATT Subst PTF HSE Hydro HSE Hydro NH **NEPOOL** ISO-NE POCO on **NEPOOL** NH Canaan, NF 0 29 Canaan, LLC PTF OATT 34.5kV line PTF LLC HSE Hydro HSE Hydro NH **NEPOOL** ISO-NE POCO on **NEPOOL** 30 0 NH Canaan. AD Canaan, LLC PTF OATT 34.5kV line PTF LLC HSE Hydro HSE Hydro NH **NEPOOL** ISO-NE POCO on **NEPOOL** 31 NH Gorham, NF 0 34.5kV line Gorham, LLC OATT PTF LLC HSE Hydro HSE Hydro NH **NEPOOL** ISO-NE POCO on **NEPOOL** NH Gorham, AD 0 32 Gorham, LLC PTF OATT 34.5kV line PTF LLC HSE Hvdro NH HSE Hvdro **NEPOOL** ISO-NE POCO on NEPOOL 33 NF 0 6 Smith, LLC NH Smith, LLC PTF 115KV lines PTF OATT HSE Hydro NH HSE Hydro **NEPOOL** ISO-NE POCO on **NEPOOL** 34 ΑD 0 Smith, LLC NH Smith, LLC 115KV lines PTF PTF OATT Jericho Power, Jericho Power, **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-Berlin **NEPOOL** NF 0 2 35 LLC LLC **PTF** OATT Substation PTF Jericho Power, Jericho Power, **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-Berlin **NEPOOL** 36 AD 0 OATT LLC Substation PTF Messalonskee Messalonskee NEPOOL NEPOOL ISO-NE-37 Stream Hydro, Stream Hydro, NF Long Hill, SS 0 1 PTF OATT PTF LLC Messalonskee Messalonskee **NEPOOL** ISO-NE-**NEPOOL** 38 Stream Hydro, Stream Hydro, AD Long Hill, SS 0 OATT PTF PTF LLC LLC Pittsfield Pittsfield **NEPOOL** ISO-NE **NEPOOL** 39 Generating Generating NF Pittsfield Sub 0 PTF OATT PTF Company, LP Company, LP Pittsfield Pittsfield NEPOOL ISO-NE **NEPOOL** Generating 40 Generating AD Pittsfield Sub 0 PTF PTF OATT Company, LP Company, LP ISO-NE **NEPOOL** Power Supply Power Supply **NEPOOL** Laconia & 41 NF 0 Services, LLC Services, LLC PTF OATT Longhill PTF ISO-NF NEPOOL Power Supply **Power Supply NEPOOL** Laconia & ΑD 0 42 Services, LLC Services, LLC PTF OATT Longhill PTF The The Springfield ISO-NE Springfield **NEPOOL NEPOOL** Water & Sewer Cobble Mt. 0 43 NF Water & **PTF** OATT PTF Commission Sewer Co The The Springfield Springfield **NEPOOL** ISO-NE **NEPOOL** 0 44 Water & Sewer AD Cobble Mt. Water & PTF OATT PTF Commission Sewer Co 45 NF 0

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

NEPOOL NEPOOL Sterling Light Sterling Light ISO-NE Tracy Department Department PTF OATT Substation PTF Sterling Light **NEPOOL** ISO-NE **NEPOOL** Sterling Light Tracv ΑD 0 46 Department Department **PTF** OATT Substation PTF Sterling Sterling **NEPOOL** ISO-NE NEPOOL Tracy 47 Municipal Light NF 0 Municipal Substation PTF **PTF** OATT Light Depart Department Sterling Sterling **NEPOOL** ISO-NE **NEPOOL** Tracy Municipal Light 48 Municipal AD 0 PTF OATT Substation PTF Department Light Depart Tracy Substation NEPOOL NEPOOL ISO-NE Woods Hill Woods Hill 49 NF 0 PTF Solar, LLC Solar, LLC PTF OATT Woods Hill Woods Hill **NEPOOL** ISO-NE **NEPOOL** Tracv 50 AD 0 Solar, LLC PTF Solar, LLC PTF OATT Substation TRANSMISSION 0 51 SUPPORT Seabrook Not Not Not 52 os 127 0 Associate Not Applicable Applicable Applicable Applicable **Participants** 53 NEPOOL/ISO 0 ISO-NE OATT - Regional Not Not Not 0 54 os Not Applicable Network Service Applicable OATT Applicable Applicable OATT -ISO-NE Scheduling and 55 Not Applicable OS 0 Applicable OATT Applicable Applicable Dispatch ISO-NE OATT - Through Not Not Not os 0 56 Not Applicable or Out Service Applicable OATT Applicable Applicable **NETWORK** 57 0 **SERVICE** Ashland Ashland ISO-NE OATT Municipal Ashland 58 Various Municipal FNO Various 0 Flectric Substation Electric Dept. Department Ashland Ashland Municipal ISO-NE Ashland 59 Various Municipal ΑD Various 0 Electric OATT Substation Electric Dept. Department The The Connecticut ISO-NE Associated Connecticut CL&P Light & Power 0 60 **FNO** Various Utility Light & OATT System Company Power Co. The The Connecticut Connecticut ISO-NE Associated CL&P 0 61 Light & Power AD Various Utility Light & OATT System Company Power Co. СТ **CT Transmission** Various New Transmission ISO-NE CTMEEC 62 England FNO Various 0 Municipal Municipal OATT System Electric Energy Utilities Electr CT CT Transmission Various New Transmission ISO-NE CTMEEC 0 63 Municipal England AD Various Municipal OATT System Electric Energy Utilities Electr GenConn GenConn ISO-NE GenConn 0 FNO Various 64 Various Energy, LLC Energy, LLC OATT System

FERC Form Page 147 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

GenConn GenConn GenConn 65 Various AD ISO-NE Various 0 Energy, LLC Energy, LLC OATT System Granite Granite Reliable ISO-NE Granite 66 FNO 0 Various Reliable Various Power, LLC OATT Reliable Sys Power, LLC New New England NEPCO New England England ISO-NE 67 Power FNO Various 0 Power Company Power OATT System Company Company New New England New England England ISO-NE NEPCO 68 Power AD Various 0 Power Company Power OATT System Company Company New Various New New New Hampshire Hampshire ISO-NE Border of ES England 69 **FNO** 0 Hampshire 82 Electric Co-op. Electric Co-OATT System Utilities Co-op. op. New Various New New New Hampshire Hampshire ISO-NE Border of ES England 70 0 AD Hampshire Electric Co-op. Electric Co-OATT System Utilities Co-op. op. **Public** Public Service Associated Service ISO-NE **PSNH** 71 Company of **FNS** Various 0 7,95 Utility Company of OATT System New Hampshire NH Unitil Energy Unitil Energy ISO-NE FNO 72 Various Systems, Various Unitil System 0 1,23 Systems, Inc. OATT Inc. Unitil Energy ISO-NE Unitil Energy 73 AD Unitil System 0 Various Systems, Various Systems, Inc. OATT Inc. **NSTAR NSTAR Electric NSTAR** West Associated Electric ISO-NE 74 FNO Various 0 Utility Company (West) Company OATT System (West) **NSTAR** NSTAR Electric ISO-NE OATT Associated Electric **NSTAR** West 75 ΑD Various 0 Company (West) Utility System Company (West) 35 TOTAL 11,79

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 328-330

FERC Form Page 148 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission FOOTNOTE DATA (a) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up $\underline{(b)}\ Concept:\ Other Charges Revenue Transmission Of Electricity For Others$ This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (c) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (d) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (e) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (f) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (g) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (h) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (i) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (i) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (k) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (I) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (m) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (n) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (o) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (p) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (q) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (r) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (s) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (t) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (u) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (v) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up

FERC Form Page 149 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

 $\underline{(w)}\ Concept:\ Other Charges Revenue Transmission Of Electricity For Others$ This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up $\underline{\text{(x)}} \ \text{Concept: Other Charges Revenue Transmission Of Electricity For Others}$ This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (y) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (Z) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (aa) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (ab) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (ac) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers Intracompany revenues are not reported on the FERC Form $\underline{(ad)}\ Concept:\ Other Charges Revenue Transmission Of Electricity For Others$ This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up (ae) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers This relates to the 2020 Annual True-up

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 328-330

FERC Form Page 150 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	of Respondent: Service Company of New Hampshire	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4				
TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY ISO/RTOs							
2. U 3. I F F 6 4. I 5. I	Report in Column (a) the Transmission Owndown Jse a separate line of data for each distinct in Column (b) enter a Statistical Classification FNO – Firm Network Service for Others, FNS Transmission Service, OLF – Other Long-Te Reservation, NF – Non-Firm Transmission Scode for any accounting adjustments or "true sach adjustment. See General Instruction for column (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedunder which service, as identified in column n column (d) report the revenue amounts as Report in column (e) the total revenues distri	type of transmiss in code based on S – Firm Network im Firm Transmitervice, OS – Otherups" for service or definitions of coule or tariff Numb (b) was provided a shown on bills of the code of the cod	ion service involving the the original contractual is Transmission Service ssion Service, SFP – Sher Transmission Service provided in prior reportides. eer, on separate lines, listory vouchers.	e entities listed in Colu terms and conditions for Self, LFP – Long-T nort-Term Firm Point-t e and AD- Out-of-Periong periods. Provide an	mn (a). of the service as follows: erm Firm Point-to-Point o-Point Transmission od Adjustments. Use this n explanation in a footnote for		
Line No.	Payment Received by (Transmission Owner Name) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Total Revenue I Rate Schedule Tariff (d)			
1	Not Applicable						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 03-07)

TOTAL

40

Page 331

FERC Form Page 151 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)

- 1. Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter.
- 2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, abbreviate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the transmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided transmission service for the quarter reported.
- 3. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP - Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to- Point Transmission Reservations, NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, and OS - Other Transmission Service. See General Instructions for definitions of statistical classifications.
- 4. Report in column (c) and (d) the total megawatt hours received and delivered by the provider of the transmission service.
- 5. Report in column (e), (f) and (g) expenses as shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent. In column (e) report the demand charges and in column (f) energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. On column (g) report the total of all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered to the respondent, including any out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (g). Report in column (h) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero in column (h). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.

 6. Enter ""TOTAL"" in column (a) as the last line.
- 7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

			TRANSFER OF ENERGY		EXPENSES FOR TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICIT OTHERS			ECTRICITY BY
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	MegaWatt Hours Received (c)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (d)	Demand Charges (\$) (e)	Energy Charges (\$) (f)	Other Charges (\$) (g)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (h)
1	Eversource Energy Service Company	FNS					14,551,598	14,551,598
2	Green Mountain Power Service Company	FNS					1,432,045	1,432,045
3	ISO-NE	os					4,356,744	4,356,744
4	National Grid	os					^(b) 3,096,380	3,096,380
5	National Grid-Moore Station	os					13,319	13,319
6	NSTAR Electric Company	os					[©] 32,039	32,039
7	Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc	FNS					450,234	450,234
8	Vermont Electric Transmission Company	os					[@] 129,850	129,850
9	Deferred Transm Expense	os					(23,287,764)	(23,287,764)
10	Retail Transm Deferral	os					33,669,691	33,669,691
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	34,444,136	34,444,136

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 332

FERC Form Page 152 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

FOOTNOTE DATA

Associated Company	
(b) Concept: OtherChargesTransmissionOfElectricityByOthers	
Hydro Quebec DC Phase II Support (New England Hydro Transmission Corp)	1,096,386
Hydro Quebec Phase II Support Chester SVC (New England Hydro Transmission Corp.)	105,91
Hydro Quebec DC Phase II Support (New England Hydro Transmission Electric Co.)	1,335,24
Hydro Quebec AC Phase II Support (New England Power Co.)	469,02
Hydro Quebec DC Phase I Support (New England Electric Transmission Corp.)	89,814
Total	3,096,386
(c) Concept: OtherChargesTransmissionOfElectricityByOthers	
Associated Company Hydro Quebec AC Phase II Support (NSTAR Electric Co)	
(d) Concept: OtherChargesTransmissionOfElectricityByOthers	
Hydro Quebec DC Phase I Support (Vermont Electric Transmission CO)	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 332

FERC Form Page 153 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission **MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 930.2) (ELECTRIC)** Line Description Amount No. (a) (b) 1 **Industry Association Dues** 100,827 2 Nuclear Power Research Expenses 3 Other Experimental and General Research Expenses 4 Pub and Dist Info to Stkhldrs...expn servicing outstanding Securities Oth Expn greater than or equal to 5,000 show purpose, recipient, amount. Group if 5 less than \$5,000 6 **Employee Compensation Expense** 351,246 Service Company Rate of Return Net of Overhead 3,450,655 8 178,361 Trustee Fees and Expenses 9 Bank/Debt Fees and Other 156,307 46 **TOTAL** 4,237,396

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94)

Page 335

FERC Form Page 154 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant (Account 403, 404, 405)

- 1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1); (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- 2. Report in Section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- 3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.
 - Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used.
 - In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.
 - For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type of mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.
- 4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

			A. Summary of I	Depreciation a	nd Amor	tization Char	ges	
Line No.		Classification (a)	Depreciation Expense (Account 403) (b)	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Acconduction 403.1) (c)	or A	mortization of Limited Term Electric Plan (Account 404 (d)	Other Elec	tric Total
1	Intangible Plan	t				^(a) 497,3	08	497,308
2	Steam Product	ion Plant						
3	Nuclear Produc	ction Plant						
4	Hydraulic Prod Conventional	uction Plant-						
5	Hydraulic Prod Pumped Stora							
6	Other Production	on Plant						
7	Transmission F	Plant	^(b) 35,408,503					35,408,503
8	Distribution Pla	ınt	71,316,722					71,316,722
9	Regional Trans Market Operati							
10	General Plant		©18,537,937			63,8	13	18,601,750
11	Common Plant	-Electric						
12	TOTAL		125,263,163			561,1	21	125,824,284
	•		B. Basis	for Amortization	n Charg	es	•	
			C. Factors Use	d in Estimatin	g Deprec	iation Charg	es	
Line No.	Account No.	Depreciable Plant Base (in Thousands) (b)	Estimated A Service Lif (c)		age ent)	Applied Depr. Rates (Percent)	Mortality Curve Type (f)	Average Remaining Life (g)

FERC Form Page 155 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

(e) 12 Transmission 13 352 66,023 1.63 14 353 616,104 1.96 15 354 15,338 1.46 16 355 771,879 2.29 17 356 191,885 2.26 357 18 19 358 20 359 2,415 1.34 Subtotal 21 1,663,644 Transmission 22 Distribution 23 361 30,219 1.62 24 362 367,303 2.38 25 364 352,717 2.65 2.97 26 365 669,894 27 366 46,098 3.21 28 367 147,535 2.61 29 259,671 2.33 368 174,892 7.16 30 369 31 370 78,524 10.02 32 371 6,841 11.55 373 5,203 0.73 33 Subtotal 2,138,897 34 Distribution 35 General 36 390 114,915 2.57 37 391 17,339 8.53 38 393 4,542 6.19 39 394 26,355 4.79 40 395 2,285 8.75 397 105,110 41 6.13 42 398 2,403 8.24 Subtotal 272,948 43 General 44 Intangible 45 303 60,569 0.82 FERC Form Page 156 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Subtotal Intangible 46 60,569

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 336-337

FERC Form Page 157 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission FOOTNOTE DATA (a) Concept: AmortizationOfLimitedTermPlantOrProperty Estimated depreciation accrual on AFUDC Equity for the twelve months ended December 2021(includes 2021 activity through December) Intangible Plant \$5,290 $\underline{(b)} \ Concept: Depreciation Expense Excluding Amortization Of Acquisition Adjustments$ Estimated depreciation accrual on AFUDC Equity for the twelve months ended December 2021 (Includes 2021 activity through December) Transmission Plant \$290,977 (c) Concept: DepreciationExpenseExcludingAmortizationOfAcquisitionAdjustments The total amount of General Plant Depreciation Expense in Account 403 includes a transmission related component of \$5,745,260.11 Estimated depreciation accrual on AFUDC Equity for the twelve months ended December 2021(Includes 2021 activity through December) General Plant \$39,923

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 336-337

FERC Form Page 158 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

REGULATORY COMMISSION EXPENSES

- 1. Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurred in previous years, if being amor format cases before a regulatory body, or cases in which such a body was a party.

 2. Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year's amortization of amounts deferre
- 3. Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) the period of amortization.
- 4. List in columns (f), (g), and (h), expenses incurred during the year which were charged currently to income, plant, or other accounts.

 5. Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped.

						EXPENS	ES INCURR	ED DURING	YEAR	AMORT
						CURREN	TLY CHAR	GED TO		
Line No.	Description (Furnish name of regulatory commission or body the docket or case number and a description of the case) (a)	Assessed by Regulatory Commission (b)	Expenses of Utility (c)	Total Expenses for Current Year (d)	Deferred in Account 182.3 at Beginning of Year (e)	Department (f)	Account No. (g)	Amount (h)	Deferred to Account 182.3 (i)	Contra Account (j)
1	Public Service Company of New Hampshire Assessments charged by the New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, State of New Hampshire	5,639,139		5,639,139		Electrical	928	5,639,139		
2	Rate Case and various other regulatory proceedings before the State of New Hampshire		2,135,959	2,135,959		Electrical	928	2,135,959		
3	Proportionate share of expenses of the New Hampshire Public Utility Commission in connection with Consultant Fees	420,559		420,559		Electrical	928	420,559		
4		815,083		815,083		Electrical	928	815,083		

FERC Form Page 159 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Proportionate share of expenses of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) Assessment Order No. Rate Case and various other regulatory proceedings before the FERC 5 410,622 410,622 928 410,622 Electrical Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) 46 **TOTAL** 6,874,781 2,546,582 9,421,363 9,421,363

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 350-351

FERC Form Page 160 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

Date of Report:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITIES

- Describe and show below costs incurred and accounts charged during the year for technological research, development, and demonstration (R, D and D) project initiated, continued or concluded during the year. Report also support given to others during the year for jointly-sponsored projects. (Identify recipient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D and D work carried with others, show separately the respondent's cost for the year and cost chargeable to others (See definition of research, development, and demonstration in Uniform System of Accounts).
- Indicate in column (a) the applicable classification, as shown below: Classifications:

Electric R, D and D Performed Internally:

Generation

hydroelectric

Recreation fish and wildlife Other hydroelectric

Fossil-fuel steam Internal combustion or gas turbine Nuclear Unconventional generation Siting and heat rejection

Transmission

Overhead Underground

Distribution
Regional Transmission and Market Operation
Environment (other than equipment)
Other (Classify and include items in excess of \$50,000.)
Total Cost Incurred

Electric, R, D and D Performed Externally:

Research Support to the electrical Research Council or the Electric Power Research Institute Research Support to Edison Electric Institute Research Support to Nuclear Power Groups Research Support to Others (Classify) Total Cost Incurred

- 3. Include in column (c) all R, D and D items performed internally and in column (d) those items performed outside the company costing \$50,000 or more, briefly describing the specific area of R, D and D (such as safety, corrosion control, pollution, automation, measurement, insulation, type of appliance, etc.). Group items under \$50,000 by classifications and indicate the number of items grouped. Under Other, (A (6) and B (4)) classify items by type of R, D and D activity.
- 4. Show in column (e) the account number charged with expenses during the year or the account to which amounts were capitalized during the year, listing Account 107, Construction Work in Progress, first. Show in column (f) the amounts related to the account charged in column (e).
- 5. Show in column (g) the total unamortized accumulating of costs of projects. This total must equal the balance in Account 188, Research, Development, and Demonstration Expenditures, Outstanding at the end of the year.
- 6. If costs have not been segregated for R, D and D activities or projects, submit estimates for columns (c), (d), and (f) with such amounts identified by ""Est.""
- 7. Report separately research and related testing facilities operated by the respondent.

					CHAR	UNTS GED IN NT YEAR	
Line No.	Classification (a)	Description (b)	Costs Incurred Internally Current Year (c)	Costs Incurred Externally Current Year (d)	Amounts Charged In Current Year: Account (e)	Amounts Charged In Current Year: Amount (f)	Unamortized Accumulation (g)
1	Electric Utility RD&D Performed Internally						
2	Electric Utility RD&D Performed Externally						
3	B. (1)	EPRI		20,030	Various	20,030	
4	Total			20,030		20,030	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 352-353

FERC Form Page 161 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

(2) A Resubmission	Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire (1	This report is: 1) ☑ An Original 2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--------------------	---	--	-------------------------------	---

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)
1	Electric			
2	Operation			
3	Production	61,729		
4	Transmission	3,139,857		
5	Regional Market			
6	Distribution	13,685,529		
7	Customer Accounts	7,812,933		
8	Customer Service and Informational	2,356,991		
9	Sales			
10	Administrative and General	28,406,301		
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)	55,463,340		
12	Maintenance			
13	Production			
14	Transmission	1,866,961		
15	Regional Market			
16	Distribution	14,835,872		
17	Administrative and General	107,776		
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)	16,810,609		
19	Total Operation and Maintenance			
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)	61,729		
21	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)	5,006,818		
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)			
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)	28,521,401		
24	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)	7,812,933		
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe from line 8)	2,356,991		

FERC Form Page 162 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

26 Sales (Transcribe from line 9) Administrative and General (Enter Total of 27 28,514,077 lines 10 and 17) TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 28 72,273,949 (803,417)71,470,532 thru 27) 29 Gas 30 Operation 31 Production - Manufactured Gas Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And 32 Dev.) Other Gas Supply 33 Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing 34 35 Transmission 36 Distribution 37 **Customer Accounts** 38 Customer Service and Informational 39 Sales 40 Administrative and General TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 41 40) 42 Maintenance Production - Manufactured Gas 43 Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration 44 and Development) 45 Other Gas Supply Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing 46 47 Transmission 48 Distribution 49 Administrative and General 50 TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49) 51 **Total Operation and Maintenance** Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of 52 lines 31 and 43) Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total lines 32, Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 thru Transmission (Lines 35 and 47) 56 57

FERC Form Page 163 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Distribution (Lines 36 and 48) Customer Accounts (Line 37) 58 59 Customer Service and Informational (Line 38) Sales (Line 39) 60 61 Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49) TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 62 52 thru 61) 63 Other Utility Departments 64 Operation and Maintenance TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, 65 72,273,949 (803,417)71,470,532 and 64) 66 **Utility Plant** 67 Construction (By Utility Departments) 68 Electric Plant 60,333,551 1,436,779 61,770,330 Gas Plant 69 70 Other (provide details in footnote): TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 71 60,333,551 1,436,779 61,770,330 70) Plant Removal (By Utility Departments) 72 73 Electric Plant 3,732,865 4,585,071 8,317,936 74 Gas Plant Other (provide details in footnote): 75 TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 76 3,732,865 4,585,071 8,317,936 Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in 77 footnote): Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in 78 footnote): 79 146 Intercompany AR ICP 12,750,250 12,750,250 80 163.1 Lobby Stock 0 (12)(12)81 163 Stores Expense Clearing 2,988,517 (3,158,916)(170,399)183 Preliminary Survey & Investigation 82 (623)28 (595)83 184 Clearing Acccounts 2,098,260 (2,098,269)(9) 84 185 Temporary Services 16,355 1,046 17,401 85 186 Miscellaneous Deferred Debits 5,591,585 37,690 5,629,275 86 228 Injuries & Damages 25,051 25,051 242 Current & Accrued Liabilities 87 59,458 59,458 254 Other Deferred Liabilities 0 0 89 408 Taxes Other Than Income Taxes 0 0 90 417 Nonutility Maintenance Expense 6,884 6,884 FERC Form Page 164 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

828,729 91 421 Deferred Compensation MTM 828,729 92 426 Miscellaneous Income Deductions 149,247 149,247 93 94 **TOTAL Other Accounts** 95 24,513,713 (5,218,433) 19,295,280 TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES 0 96 160,854,078 160,854,078

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 354-355

FERC Form Page 165 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission Date of Report: 04/15/2022 Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4								
COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES								
 Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by accounts as provided by Electric Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate, including explanation of basis of allocation and factors used. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance, rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utility plant to which such expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used and give the factors of allocation. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to the order of the Commission or other authorization. 								
Not Applicable, no details for this page.								

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 356

FERC Form Page 166 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN ISO/RTO SETTLEMENT STATEMENTS

1. The respondent shall report below the details called for concerning amounts it recorded in Account 555, Purchase Power, and Account 447, Sales for Resale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Statements. Transactions should be separately netted for each ISO/RTO administered energy market for purposes of determining whether an entity is a net seller or purchaser in a given hour. Net megawatt hours are to be used as the basis for determining whether a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each monthly reporting period, the hourly sale and purchase net amounts are to be aggregated and separately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, or Account 555, Purchased Power, respectively.

Description of Item(s) (a)	Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b)	Balance at End of Quarter 2 (c)	Balance at End of Quarter 3 (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
Energy				
Net Purchases (Account 555)	78,323	276,964	434,482	396,362
Net Purchases (Account 555.1)				
Net Sales (Account 447)	(8,804,189)	(13,944,959)	(22,393,170)	(30,354,787)
Transmission Rights	(193,852)	(193,852)	(193,852)	(193,852)
Ancillary Services	(3,695)	(6,075)	(5,857)	(3,762)
Other Items (list separately)				
Auction Revenue Rights	(33)	(1,108)	(213)	(191)
NCPC Day Ahead	(1)	16	12	19
Windstream/Sprint Charges	5,716	2,765	9,718	14,505
Forward Capacity Market	(2,998,744)	(5,683,828)	(7,935,669)	(10,972,157)
TOTAL	(11,916,474)	(19,550,076)	(30,084,549)	(41,113,863)
	Energy Net Purchases (Account 555) Net Purchases (Account 555.1) Net Sales (Account 447) Transmission Rights Ancillary Services Other Items (list separately) Auction Revenue Rights NCPC Day Ahead Windstream/Sprint Charges Forward Capacity Market	Description of Item(s) Quarter 1 (b)	Quarter 1 (b) Quarter 2 (c)	Calcabe

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-05)

Page 397

FERC Form Page 167 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:

(1) ☑ An Original

(2) ☐ A Resubmission

This report is:

Oate of Report:

04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report
End of: 2021/ Q4

PURCHASES AND SALES OF ANCILLARY SERVICES

Report the amounts for each type of ancillary service shown in column (a) for the year as specified in Order No. 888 and defined in the respondents Open Access Transmission Tariff.

In columns for usage, report usage-related billing determinant and the unit of measure.

- 1. On Line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of ancillary services purchased and sold during the year.
- 2. On Line 2 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold during the year.
- 3. On Line 3 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of regulation and frequency response services purchased and sold during the year.
- 4. On Line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of energy imbalance services purchased and sold during the year.
- 5. On Lines 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of operating reserve spinning and supplement services purchased and sold during the period.
- 6. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. Include in a footnote and specify the amount for each type of other ancillary service provided.

		Amoun	t Purchased for th	ne Year	Amoun	t Sold for the Ye	ear
		Usage - F	Related Billing Det	erminant	Usage - Rela	ted Billing Dete	rminant
Line No.	Type of Ancillary Service (a)	Number of Units (b)	Unit of Measure (c)	Dollar (d)	Number of Units (e)	Unit of Measure (f)	Dollars (g)
1	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch	(<u>a)</u> O	\$/mw	6,519,717	_Ф 0	\$/mw	1,581,407
2	Reactive Supply and Voltage	(c)	\$/mw	1,562,953	0		0
3	Regulation and Frequency Response	(d)O	\$/mwh	301	(e)O	\$/mwh	81
4	Energy Imbalance	16,451	\$/mwh	396,362	117,053	\$/mwh	5,192,343
5	Operating Reserve - Spinning	0		^(f) O	0		(a)O
6	Operating Reserve - Supplement	(h)O	\$/mwh&\$/mw	[®] 4,435	_m O	\$/mwh&\$/mw	^(k) 8,416
7	Other	<u>~</u> 0	\$/mw	2,793,790	0		0
8	Total (Lines 1 thru 7)	16,451		11,277,558	117,053		6,782,247

FERC FORM NO. 1 (New 2-04)

Page 398

FERC Form Page 168 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		
(a) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits			
Data is not readily available			
(b) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldNumberOfUnits			
Data is not readily available			
(c) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits			
Data is not readily available			
(d) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits			
Data is not readily available			
(e) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldNumberOfUnits			
Data is not readily available			
(f) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedAmount			
Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available			
(g) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldAmount			
Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available			
(h) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedNumberOfUnits			
Data is not readily available			
(i) Concept: AncillaryServicesPurchasedAmount			
Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available			
(i) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldNumberOfUnits			
Data is not readily available			
(k) Concept: AncillaryServicesSoldAmount			
Allocation of Operating Reserves is not readily available			
$\underline{\text{(I)}}\ Concept: Ancillary Services Purchased Number Of Units$			
Data is not readily available			

FERC FORM NO. 1 (New 2-04)

Page 398

FERC Form Page 169 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission

MONTHLY TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD

- Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.
 Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.
- 3. Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission system peak load reported on Column (b).
- 4. Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the definition of each statistical classification.

Line No.	Month (a)	Monthly Peak MW - Total (b)	Day of Monthly Peak (c)	Hour of Monthly Peak (d)	Firm Network Service for Self (e)	Firm Network Service for Others (f)	Long-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservations (g)	Other Long- Term Firm Service (h)	Short-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservation (i)	Other Service (j)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: 0									
1	January	1,758	29	19	1,224	405		129		
2	February	1,747	1	18	1,229	389		129		
3	March	1,706	2	19	1,200	377		129		
4	Total for Quarter 1				3,653	1,171	0	387	0	0
5	April	1,414	2	20	977	308		129		
6	May	1,927	26	18	1,397	401		129		
7	June	2,406	29	18	1,719	525		162		
8	Total for Quarter 2				4,093	1,234	0	420	0	0
9	July	2,142	16	17	1,513	467		162		
10	August	2,400	12	18	1,705	533		162		
11	September	1,640	15	18	1,272	368		0		
12	Total for Quarter 3				4,490	1,368	0	324	0	0
13	October	1,478	14	19	1,031	300		147		
14	November	1,656	30	18	1,154	374		128		
15	December	1,732	20	18	1,231	404		97		
16	Total for Quarter 4				3,416	1,078	0	372	0	0
17	Total				15,652	4,851	0	1,503	0	0
	NAME OF SYSTEM: Not Applicable									
1	January									
2	February									
3	March									

FERC Form Page 170 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

4	Total for Quarter 1					
5	April					
6	May					
7	June					
8	Total for Quarter 2					
9	July					
10	August					
11	September					
12	Total for Quarter 3					
13	October					
14	November					
15	December					
16	Total for Quarter 4					
17	Total					

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

Page 400

Page 171 of 199 **FERC Form**

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

This report is: Name of Respondent: Date of Report: Year/Period of Report (1) 🗹 An Original Public Service Company of New Hampshire 04/15/2022 End of: 2021/ Q4 (2) A Resubmission

Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load

- 1. Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.

 2. Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.
- 3. Report on Column (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission system peak load reported on Column (b).
- 4. Report on Columns (e) through (i) by month the system's transmission usage by classification. Amounts reported as Through and Out Service in Column (g) are to be excluded from those amounts reported in Columns (e) and (f).
- 5. Amounts reported in Column (j) for Total Usage is the sum of Columns (h) and (i).

Line No.	Month (a)	Monthly Peak MW - Total (b)	Day of Monthly Peak (c)	Hour of Monthly Peak (d)	Import into ISO/RTO (e)	Exports from ISO/RTO (f)	Through and Out Service (g)	Network Service Usage (h)	Point- to- Point Service Usage (i)	Total Usage (j)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: Not Applicable									
1	January									
2	February									
3	March									
4	Total for Quarter 1				0	0	0	0	0	0
5	April									
6	May									
7	June									
8	Total for Quarter 2				0	0	0	0	0	0
9	July									
10	August									
11	September									
12	Total for Quarter 3				0	0	0	0	0	0
13	October									
14	November									
15	December									
16	Total for Quarter 4				0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Year to Date/Year				0	0	0	0	0	0

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

Page 400a

FERC Form Page 172 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:

Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:

(1) ☑ An Original

(2) ☐ A Resubmission

Date of Report:
2022-04-15

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

ELECTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT

Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, exchanged and wheeled during the year.

Line

No.

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

27.1

28

Item

(a)

(Including Interdepartmental Sales)

Requirements Sales for Resale (See

Non-Requirements Sales for Resale

Energy Furnished Without Charge
Energy Used by the Company

TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 22 Through 27.1) MUST EQUAL LINE 20 UNDER SOURCES

(Electric Dept Only, Excluding Station

(See instruction 4, page 311.)

DISPOSITION OF ENERGY
Sales to Ultimate Consumers

instruction 4, page 311.)

Total Energy Losses

Total Energy Stored

MegaWatt Hours

(b)

7,781,825

738,225

340,847

8,860,906

9

uie ye	ai.	
Line No.	Item (a)	MegaWatt Hours (b)
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY	
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):	
3	Steam	
4	Nuclear	
5	Hydro-Conventional	
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage	
7	Other	
8	Less Energy for Pumping	
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 through 8)	0
10	Purchases (other than for Energy Storage)	8,860,906
10.1	Purchases for Energy Storage	0
11	Power Exchanges:	
12	Received	0
13	Delivered	0
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)	0
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)	
16	Received	11,793,690
17	Delivered	11,793,690
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus line 17)	0
19	Transmission By Others Losses	
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 9, 10, 10.1, 14, 18 and 19)	8,860,906

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 401a

FERC Form Page 173 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) An Original
(2) A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT

- 1. Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non- integrated system.
- 2. Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.
- 3. Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales
- 4. Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.
- 5. Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).

Line No.	Month (a)	Total Monthly Energy (b)	Monthly Non- Requirement Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (c)	Monthly Peak - Megawatts (d)	Monthly Peak - Day of Month (e)	Monthly Peak - Hour (f)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: 0					
29	January	783,530	66,938	1,231	29	18
30	February	717,293	57,609	1,229	1	18
31	March	727,358	66,245	1,200	2	19
32	April	645,696	62,844	1,014	16	12
33	May	674,464	65,874	1,397	26	18
34	June	803,802	60,077	1,729	29	16
35	July	794,430	65,010	1,513	16	17
36	August	874,184	62,929	1,707	12	17
37	September	708,209	64,443	1,277	15	17
38	October	659,507	39,542	1,051	26	19
39	November	694,898	60,619	1,172	29	18
40	December	777,535	66,104	1,231	20	18
41	Total	8,860,906	738,234			

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 401b

FERC Form Page 174 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4
Ot F	'I 4 - I - O 4 DI 4 O4 - 4 -	47	

Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics

- 1. Report data for plant in Service only.
- 2. Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity (name plate rating) of 25,000 Kw or more. Report in this page gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of 10,000 Kw or more, and nuclear plants.
- 3. Indicate by a footnote any plant leased or operated as a joint facility.
- 4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give data which is available, specifying period.
- 5. If any employees attend more than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.
- 6. If gas is used and purchased on a therm basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quantity of fuel burned converted to Mct.
- 7. Quantities of fuel burned (Line 38) and average cost per unit of fuel burned (Line 41) must be consistent with charges to expense accounts 501 and 547 (Line 42) as show on Line 20.
- 8. If more than one fuel is burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat rate for all fuels burned.
 9. Items under Cost of Plant are based on USofA accounts. Production expenses do not include Purchased Power, System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses Classified as Other Power Supply Expenses.
- 10. For IC and GT plants, report Operating Expenses, Account Nos. 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses," and Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 on Line 32, "Maintenance of Electric Plant." Indicate plants designed for peak load service. Designate automatically
- 11. For a plant equipped with combinations of fossil fuel steam, nuclear steam, hydro, internal combustion or gas-turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if a gas-turbine unit functions in a combined cycle operation with a conventional steam unit, include the gas-turbine with the steam plant.
- 12. If a nuclear power generating plant, briefly explain by footnote (a) accounting method for cost of power generated including any excess costs attributed to research and development; (b) types of cost units used for the various components of fuel cost; and (c) any other informative data concerning plant type fuel used, fuel enrichment type and quantity for the report period and other physical and operating characteristics of plant.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Plant Name: 0
1	Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear)	
2	Type of Constr (Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc)	
3	Year Originally Constructed	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed	
5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings-MW)	
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)	
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load	
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)	
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water	
10	When Limited by Condenser Water	
11	Average Number of Employees	
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh	
13	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights	
14	Structures and Improvements	
15	Equipment Costs	
16	Asset Retirement Costs	
17	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)	
18	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Including	
19	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr	

FERC Form Page 175 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

20 Fuel Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) 21 22 Steam Expenses 23 Steam From Other Sources 24 Steam Transferred (Cr) 25 Electric Expenses Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses 27 28 Allowances 29 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering 30 Maintenance of Structures 31 Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant Maintenance of Electric Plant 32 33 Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant 34 0 **Total Production Expenses** 35 Expenses per Net kWh 35 **Plant Name** 36 Fuel Kind Fuel Unit 37 38 Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned 39 Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear) 40 Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned 41 42 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU 43 Average Cost of Fuel Burned per kWh Net Gen 44 Average BTU per kWh Net Generation

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 402-403

FERC Form Page 176 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

(2) \sqcup A Resubmission	Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
-----------------------------	---	--	-------------------------------	---

Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics

- 1. Large plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings).
- 2. If any plant is leased, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number.
- 3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available specifying period.
- 4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.
- 5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power, System control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."
- 6. Report as a separate plant any plant equipped with combinations of steam, hydro, internal combustion engine, or gas turbine equipment.

Line No.	Item (a)	FERC Licensed Project No 0 Plant Name: 0
1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)	
2	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor)	
3	Year Originally Constructed	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed	
5	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)	
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes)	
7	Plant Hours Connect to Load	
8	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)	
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions	
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions	
11	Average Number of Employees	
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh	
13	Cost of Plant	
14	Land and Land Rights	
15	Structures and Improvements	
16	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	
17	Equipment Costs	
18	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges	
19	Asset Retirement Costs	
20	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)	
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)	
22	Production Expenses	
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering	

FERC Form Page 177 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

24	Water for Power						
25	Hydraulic Expenses						
26	Electric Expenses						
27	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses						
28	Rents						
29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering						
30	Maintenance of Structures						
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways						
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant						
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant						
34	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33)						
35	Expenses per net kWh						

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 406-407

FERC Form Page 178 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4

Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics

- 1. Large plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings).
- 2. If any plant is leased, operating under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. Give project number.
- 3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available, specifying period.
- 4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on Line 8 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.
- The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts.
 Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."
- 6. Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy measured as input to the plant for pumping purposes.
- 7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy used in pumping into the storage reservoir. When this item cannot be accurately computed leave Lines 36, 37 and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of the schedule the company's principal sources of pumping power, the estimated amounts of energy from each station or other source that individually provides more than 10 percent of the total energy used for pumping, and production expenses per net MWH as reported herein for each source described. Group together stations and other resources which individually provide less than 10 percent of total pumping energy. If contracts are made with others to purchase power for pumping, give the supplier contract number, and date of contract.

No.	ltem (a)	FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: 0			
1	Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outdoor)				
2	Year Originally Constructed				
3	Year Last Unit was Installed				
4	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)				
5	Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes)	0			
6	Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating	0			
7	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)	0			
8	Average Number of Employees				
9	Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh	0			
10	Energy Used for Pumping				
11	Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh	0			
12	Cost of Plant				
13	Land and Land Rights				
14	Structures and Improvements	0			
15	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	0			
16	Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators	0			
17	Accessory Electric Equipment	0			
18	Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment	0			
19	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges	0			
20	Asset Retirement Costs	0			
21	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)				

FERC Form Page 179 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4) 23 **Production Expenses** 24 Operation Supervision and Engineering 0 25 Water for Power 0 0 26 Pumped Storage Expenses 0 27 Electric Expenses Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expenses 0 0 0 30 Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures 0 31 32 Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways 0 0 33 Maintenance of Electric Plant 34 Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant 0 35 Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34) 36 Pumping Expenses 37 Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36) Expenses per kWh (line 37 / 9) 39 Expenses per KWh of Generation and Pumping (line 37/(line 9 + line 10)) 0

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 408-409

FERC Form Page 180 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
Public Service Company of New Hampshire		04/15/2022	End of: 2021/ Q4

GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Small Plants)

- Small generating plants are steam plants of, less than 25,000 Kw; internal combustion and gas turbine-plants, conventional hydro plants an storage plants of less than 10,000 Kw installed capacity (name plate rating).
 Designate any plant leased from others, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint f
- give a concise statement of the facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number in footnote.
- 3. List plants appropriately under subheadings for steam, hydro, nuclear, internal combustion and gas turbine plants. For nuclear, see instructi
- 402.
 41. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give the which is available, specifying period.
 45. If any plant is equipped with combinations of steam, hydro internal combustion or gas turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. Fexhaust heat from the gas turbine is utilized in a steam turbine regenerative feed water cycle, or for preheated combustion air in a boiler, re

Line No.	Name of Plant (a)	Year Orig. Const. (b)	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating (MW) (c)	Net Peak Demand MW (60 min) (d)	Net Generation Excluding Plant Use (e)	Cost of Plant (f)	Asset	Operation Exc'l. Fuel (h)	Production Expenses		_	
									Fuel Production Expenses (i)	Maintenance Production Expenses (j)	Kind of Fuel (k)	Fuel Costs (in cents (per Million Btu) (I)
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												

FERC Form Page 181 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 410-411

FERC Form Page 182 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

ENERGY STORAGE OPER

- 1. Large Plants are plants of 10,000 Kw or more.
- 2. In columns (a) (b) and (c) report the name of the energy storage project, functional classification (Production, Transmission, Distribution), at 3. In column (d), report Megawatt hours (MWH) purchased, generated, or received in exchange transactions for storage.
- 4. In columns (e), (f) and (g) report MWHs delivered to the grid to support production, transmission and distribution. The amount reported in co
- 5. In columns (h), (i), and (j) report MWHs lost during conversion, storage and discharge of energy.
- 6. In column (k) report the MWHs sold.
- In column (I), report revenues from energy storage operations. In a footnote, disclose the revenue accounts and revenue amounts related to
 In column (m), report the cost of power purchased for storage operations and reported in Account 555.1, Power Purchased for Storage Operations for storage operations associated with self-generated power included in Account 501 and other costs associated with self-generated power included in Account 501 and other costs associated with self-generated power included in Account 501.
- 9. In columns (q), (r) and (s) report the total project plant costs including but not exclusive of land and land rights, structures and improvement purpose is to integrate or tie energy storage assets into the power grid, and any other costs associated with the energy storage project inclu

Line No.	Name of the Energy Storage Project (a)	Functional Classification (b)	Location of the Project (c)	MWHs (d)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Production (e)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Transmission (f)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Distribution (g)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Production (h)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Transmission (i)	MW I Cor Sto Di: of Dis
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17										
18										
19										
20										

FERC Form Page 183 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

21]					
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW 12-12))

Page 414

FERC Form Page 184 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4
--	--	----------------------------	---

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

- Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage c
 each voltage. If required by a State commission to report individual lines for all voltages, do so but do not group totals for each voltage unde
 Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do r
- 3. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.
- 4. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (is supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission
- 5. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission line. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (g). In a structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.
- 6. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report Lower voltage Lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a fo transmission line structures support lines of the same voltage, report the pole miles of the primary structure in column (f) and the pole miles
- 7. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another cc transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent opera giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.
- 8. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and he
- 9. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (j) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

	DES	IGNATION	(Indicate	GE (KV) - where other cle, 3 phase)		LENGTH (Pole miles) - (In the case of underground lines report circuit miles)				CO
Line No.	From	То	Operating	Designated	Type of Supporting Structure	On Structure of Line Designated	On Structures of Another Line	Number of Circuits	Size of Conductor and Material	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	
1	Newington Station	Timber Swamp Eliot S/S	345.00	345.00	SCHF	4.74	0	1	2-1113 ACSR	
2	Newington Station	Timber Swamp Eliot S/S	345.00	345.00	SCSP	0.07	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	
3	Newington Station	Timber Swamp Eliot S/S	345.00	345.00	DCSP	0.17	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	
4	Newington Station	Timber Swamp Eliot S/S	345.00	345.00	SCSPHF	0.50	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	
5	Newington Station	Timber Swamp Eliot S/S	345.00	345.00	DCLT	1.04	0	0	1-4500 ACSR	
6	Deerfield S/S	Newington	345.00	345.00	SCHF	14.90	0	1	2-1113 ACSR	1,
7	Deerfield S/S	Newington	345.00	345.00	SCSP	3.60	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	
8	Deerfield S/S	Newington	345.00	345.00	DCSP	0.10	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	
9	Deerfield S/S	Newington	345.00	345.00	SCSPHF	0.14	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	
10	Deerfield S/S	Newington	345.00	345.00	DCLT	0.50	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	
11	Newington	Timber Swamp S/S	345.00	345.00	SCSPHF	10.24	0	1	2-1113 ACSR	
12	Newington	Timber Swamp S/S	345.00	345.00	SCSP	2.54	0	0	2-1113 ACSR	

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

NH/MA State Scobie 2-850.8 13 Line (Sandy 345.00 345.00 SCHF 18.24 0 1, Pond S/S **ACSR** Pond S/S) NH/MA State Scobie 2-850.8 14 Line (Sandy 345.00 345.00 **SCSPHF** 0.05 0 0 Pond S/S **ACSR** Pond S/S) Scobie Pond 2-2156 Seabrook 15 345.00 345.00 SCSPHF 29.75 0 2, 1 Station **ACSR** Seabrook Timber Swamp 2-1113 16 345.00 345.00 SCSP 2.30 0 Station S/S **ACSR** Seabrook Timber Swamp 2-1113 17 345.00 345.00 **SCSPHF** 1.92 0 0 **ACSR** Station S/S Scobie 2-850.8 18 Deerfield S/S 345.00 345.00 SCHF 18.43 0 1 Pond S/S **ACSR** 2-850.8 Scobie **SCSPHF** 0 0 19 Deerfield S/S 345.00 345.00 0.19 Pond S/S **ACSR** Amherst 2-850.8 0 20 Fitzwilliams S/S 345.00 345.00 **SCHF** 30.90 1 **ACSR** Amherst 2-850.8 0 21 Fitzwilliams S/S 345.00 345.00 **SCSPHF** 0.14 0 S/S **ACSR** 2-850.8 Amherst 22 Fitzwilliams S/S **LSCHF** 0 0 345.00 345.00 0.79 S/S **ACSR** NH/VT State Fitzwilliams 2-850.8 345.00 23 Line 345.00 **SCHF** 18.39 0 1 S/S **ACSR** (Vernon/VELCO) NH/VT State Fitzwilliams 2500 24 Line 345.00 345.00 **DCLT** 0.76 0 0 S/S **AACSR** (Vernon/VELCO) NH/VT State Fitzwilliams 2-850.8 **LSCHF** 0 0 25 Line 345.00 345.00 1.17 S/S **ACSR** (Vernon/VELCO) Scobie 2-850.8 Eagle S/S 345.00 345.00 SCHF 9.76 0 Pond S/S **ACSR** 0 27 Eagle S/S Amherst S/S 345.00 345.00 **SCHF** 6.74 1 Vernon Northfield 2500 0 28 345.00 345.00 **DCLT** 0.83 (VELCO) Mountain Station **AACSR** Vernon Northfield 2-850.8 29 345.00 **DCLT** 0.04 0 0 345.00 (VELCO) Mountain Station **ACSR** 2-850.8 Vernon Northfield SCHF 0 0 30 345.00 345.00 9.84 (VELCO) Mountain Station **ACSR** NH/ME State Deerfield 2-850.8 0 31 Line (Buxton 345.00 345.00 SCHF 18.66 S/S **ACSR** X/X) NH/ME State Deerfield 2-850.8 32 Line (Buxton 345.00 345.00 **SCSPHF** 0.03 0 0 **ACSR** S/S X/X) NH/ME State Scobie 2-850.8 0 33 Line (Buxton 345.00 345.00 SCHF 37.12 1 Pond S/S **ACSR** S/S) NH/ME State Seabrook 345.00 345.00 **SCSPHF** 7.70 0 34 Line (Buxton 1 1, Station S/S)

FERC Form Page 186 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

35	Eliot S/S	CMP Border	345.00	345	SCSP	0.15		1	2-1590 ACSR	
36	Scobie Pond S/S	STR 89 (Hudson, NH)	345.00	345	SCSP	9.80		1	2-1590 ACSS	
37	Merrimack Station	Dunbarton Tap	230.00	345	SCHF	8.46		1	795 ASCR	
38	115KV Overhead Lines		115.00	115		783.26		107		6,
39	Oper. & Maint. Transm. Line									
36	TOTAL					1,054	0	125		17,

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 422-423

FERC Form Page 187 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR

- Report below the information called for concerning Transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report minor r
 Provide separate subheadings for overhead and under- ground construction and show each transmission line separately. If actual costs of cit is permissible to report in these columns the costs. Designate, however, if estimated amounts are reported. Include costs of Clearing Lance footnote, and costs of Underground Conduit in column (m).
- 3. If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such

	LINE DES	SIGNATION			PORTING UCTURE		ITS PER CTURE		CONDUCTORS		
Line No.	From	То	Line Length in Miles	Туре	Average Number per Miles	Present	Ultimate	Size	Specification	Configuration and Spacing	Voltage K (Operating
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)	(k)
1	Scobie	Pulpit	0.10	N/A	0	0	0	5000 MCM			11
2	Scobie	Huse Road	0.10	N/A	0	0	0	5000 MCM			11
3	Mill Pond Tap	Mill Pond	0.04	N/A	0	0	0	2000 MCM			11
4	Merrimack	Merrimack Tap	0.10	N/A	0	0	0	1000 MCM			11
5	Merrimack 1	Merrimack Tap	0.10	N/A	0	0	0	1000 MCM			11
6	Madbury 1	Portsmouth	0.40	N/A	0	0	0	3500 KCMIL	XLPE		11
7	Madbury	Portsmouth	1.13	N/A	0	0	0	1400 MCM	XLPE		11
8	Madbury 3	Portsmouth	0.35	N/A	0	0	0	3500 KCMIL	XLPE		11
9	Madbury 2	Portsmouth	0.51	N/A	0	0	0	3500 KCMIL	XLPE		11
44	TOTAL		2.83		0	0	0				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 424-425

Page 188 of 199 **FERC Form**

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission Date of F 04/15/20

SUBSTATIONS

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year.
- Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.
 Substations with capacities of Less than 10 MVA except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to func such substations must be shown.
- 4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).
- 5. Show in columns (I), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condensers, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increas
- 6. Designate substations or major items of equipment leased from others, jointly owned with others, or operated otherwise than by reason of s any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or ec reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between th accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated compar

		Character of	Substation	vo	OLTAGE (In M	∕a)			
Line No.	Name and Location of Substation (a)	Transmission or Distribution (b)	Attended or Unattended (b-1)	Primary Voltage (In MVa) (c)	Secondary Voltage (In MVa) (d)	Tertiary Voltage (In MVa) (e)	Capacity of Substation (In Service) (In MVa) (f)	Number of Transformers In Service (g)	Number of Spare Transformers (h)
1	TRANSMISSION SUBSTATIONS (NO DISTRIBUTION)								
2	Curtisville	Transmission	Unattended	115.00					
3	Deerfield, Deerfield	Transmission	Unattended	345.00	115.00		991	2	
4	Eagle, Merrimack	Transmission	Unattended	115.00					
5	Eagle, Merrimack	Transmission	Unattended	345.00	115.00		552	1	
6	Eastport, Rochester	Transmission	Unattended	115.00					
7	Eliot, Eliot - Maine	Transmission	Unattended	345.00					
8	Farmwood, Concord	Transmission	Unattended	115.00					
9	Fitzwilliams, Fitzwilliams	Transmission	Unattended	345.00	115.00		636	(<u>a)</u>	
10	Greggs, Goffstown	Transmission	Unattended	115.00					
11	Huckins Hill, Holderness	Transmission	Unattended	115.00					
12	Littleton, Littleton	Transmission	Unattended	230.00	115.00		836	2	
13	Merrimack Transmission, Bow	Transmission	Unattended	230.00	115.00		398	1	
14	Newington Station, Newington	Transmission	Unattended	345.00	24.00				

FERC Form Page 189 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

North 15 Merrimack, Transmission Unattended 115.00 Merrimack 16 Paris, Dummer Transmission Unattended 115.00 Peaslee. 17 Transmission Unattended 115.00 Kingston Power Street, 18 Transmission Unattended 115.00 Hudson Pulpit Rock, 115.00 19 Transmission Unattended Chester Scobie Pond 20 Transmission Unattended 345.00 115.00 1638 3 Trans, Londonderry Scobie Pond 21 Trans, Transmission Unattended 115.00 Londonderry 1 22 Schiller Station Transmission Unattended 115.00 Three Rivers, 23 Transmission Unattended 115.00 Elliot - Maine 24 Tuttle Hill. Antrim Transmission Unattended 115.00 Watts Brook, 25 Transmission Unattended 115.00 Londonderry DISTRIBUTION WITH 26 **TRANSMISSION** LINES Amherst, 2 27 Distribution Unattended 345.00 34.50 280 Amherst Ashland, 28 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 1 Ashland 2 29 Bedford, Bedford Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 Beebe River, 30 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 Campton 115.00 34.50 20 31 Berlin, Berlin Distribution Unattended 1 Brentwood, 32 115.00 34.50 45 1 Distribution Unattended **Brentwood** Bridge St, 33 Distribution 115.00 90 2 Unattended 34.50 Nashua Bridge St, 34 Distribution Unattended 115.00 4.16 3 11 Nashua 1 Busch, 20 35 Distribution Unattended 115.00 12.47 4.97 1 Merrimack Busch 36 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 8 Merrimack 1 37 Chester, Chester Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Chestnut Hill, 38 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 25 2 Hindsdale 39 Dover, Dover Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 40 34.50 90 2 Distribution Unattended 115.00

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Eddy, Manchester 41 Garvins, Bow Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 134 2 Great Bay, 42 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 Stratham 43 Hudson, Hudson Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Huse Road, 2 44 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 93 Manchester Jackman, 2 45 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 73 Hillsboro Emerald Street, Distribution 3 46 Unattended 115.00 12.47 83 Keene Kingston, 47 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 Kingston 48 Laconia, Laconia Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Lawrence Rd., 49 Distribution Unattended 345.00 34.50 140 1 Hudson Long Hill, 50 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Nashua Long Hill, 51 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 5 1 Nashua 1 Lost Nation, 52 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 65 2 Northumberland Madbury. 53 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Madbury Mammoth Road. 54 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Londonderry Mill Pond, 55 Distribution Unattended 115.00 12.47 30 1 Portsmouth Monadnock, 56 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 48 2 Troy North Keene, 57 Distribution Unattended 115.00 12.47 30 1 Keene North Road, 58 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Sunapee North Woodstock, 59 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 1 Woodstock Oak Hill. 60 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Concord Ocean Road, 61 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Greenland Pemigeswasset, 1 62 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 63 New Hampton Pine Hill, 63 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Hooksett Portsmouth, 115.00 2 64 Distribution Unattended 34.50 110 Portsmouth 1 65 45 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50

FERC Form Page 191 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

Reeds Ferry, Merrimack Resistance. Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 66 1 Portsmouth Rimmon. 67 Distribution Unattended 90 2 115.00 34.50 Goffstown Rochester. 68 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 2 Rochester Saco Valley, 45 1 69 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 Conway Saco Valley, 70 115.00 Distribution Unattended 115.00 Conway 1 Saco Valley, 71 Distribution 115.00 12 47 2 Unattended 54 Conway 2 Scobie Pond, 72 Distribution Unattended 115.00 12.47 60 2 Londonderry South Milford, 73 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 Milford Swanzey, 74 Distribution Unattended 115.00 12.47 25 Swanzey Tasker Farm, 75 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 1 Milton Timber Swamp, 76 Distribution Unattended 345.00 34.50 280 2 Hampton Thorton, 77 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 1 Merrimack 1 78 Weare, Weare Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 Webster. 2 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 90 Franklin White Lake, 80 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 56 2 Tamworth Whitefield, 81 Distribution Unattended 115.00 34.50 45 1 Whitefield Whitefield, Distribution 82 Unattended 34.50 12.47 4 1 Whitefield 1 DISTRIBUTION WITH NO 83 TRANS. LINES (=> 10 MVA) 84 Ash St, Derry Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 11 1 Blaine Street, 85 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 13 1 Manchester 86 34.50 12.47 13 1 Bristol, Bristol Distribution Unattended Brook St. 87 Distribution Unattended 34.50 13.80 21 2 Manchester Byrd Ave, 88 Distribution Unattended 46.00 12.50 13 1 Claremont Community St., 2 89 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 13 Berlin

FERC Form Page 192 of 199

Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017

90 Jackson Hill, Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 11 Portsmouth Malvern St. Distribution 13 91 Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Manchester Meetinghouse 92 Distribution Unattended 12.47 2 34.50 11 Road, Bedford Messer Street, 93 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 25 2 Laconia 94 Millyard, Nashua Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 13 2 Pinardville, 95 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 13 1 Goffstown Portland Street, 96 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 16 3 Rochester Somersworth. <u>њ</u>3 97 Distribution Unattended 34.50 13.80 11 Somersworth Somersworth. 98 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 3 1 Somersworth 1 South 99 Manchester. Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 11 1 Manchester South 100 Manchester. Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 11 1 Manchester 1 Spring St., 101 Distribution Unattended 46.00 12.50 14 Claremont Sugar River, 102 Distribution Unattended 46.00 12.50 14 1 Claremont Twombly Street, 103 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 13 1 Rochester Valley Street, Distribution 104 Unattended 34.50 12.47 13 1 Manchester 105 Distribution 34.50 12.47 13 1 West Rye, Rye Unattended DISTRIBUTION WITH NO 106 TRANS. LINES (< 10 MVA) Black Brook, 107 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 8 1 Gilford Blue Hill, 108 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 6 1 Nashua Brown Avenue, Distribution 34.50 5 1 109 Unattended 12.47 Manchester Center Ossipee, 110 Distribution 8 2 Unattended 34.50 12.47 Ossipee Chichester, 3 6 111 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12 47 Chichester Colebrook, 4 112 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 1 Colebrook Contoocook. 5 113 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Hopkinton

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

114 Cutts St, Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 4 Portsmouth Dunbarton 3 115 Road, Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Manchester East Northwood, 4 116 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Northwood Edgeville, 117 Distribution Unattended 34.50 6 4.16 Nashua Foyes Corner, 118 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 8 Rye Franklin, 119 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 6 1 Franklin Front Street, 4.16 Distribution Unattended 34.50 8 1 120 Nashua Goffstown, 121 Distribution Unattended 34.50 3 12.47 1 Goffstown Goffstown, 122 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 2 1 Goffstown 1 **Great Falls** 5 123 Upper, Distribution Unattended 13.80 2.40 3 Somersworth Hancock, 124 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 6 1 Hancock Hanover Street 125 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 9 2 Manchester High Street, 126 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 5 1 Derry 127 Hollis, Hollis Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 4 1 Jericho Road, 3 128 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Berlin Lafayette Road, 5 129 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Portsmouth Lancaster 130 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Lancaster Laskev's Corner. 131 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 5 Milton Littleworth Road, 8 2 132 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 Dover 133 Lochmere, Tilton Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 8 2 2 134 Loudon, Loudon Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 6 Lowell Road, 135 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 4 1 Hudson Merrimack. 136 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 6 1 Merrimack 4 137 Milford, Milford Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 2 1 138 Milford, Milford 1 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 New London. 12.47 6 139 Distribution Unattended 34.50 1 New London

FERC Form Page 194 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

140 Newmarket, Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 Newmarket Newport. Distribution 4 1 141 Unattended 34.50 4.16 Newport North Dover, Distribution Unattended 4 142 34.50 4.16 1 Dover North Rochester, 143 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 9 2 Milton North Union 144 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 5 1 Street. Manchester Northwood 145 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 2 3 Narrows. Northwood Notre Dame, 4 1 146 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 Manchester Opechee Bay, 147 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 5 2 Laconia Pittsfield, 7 148 Distribution Unattended 34.50 1 4.16 Pittsfield River Rd., 6 149 Distribution Unattended 46.00 12.50 1 Claremont Ronald Street, 150 Distribution Unattended 34.50 5 4.16 Manchester 151 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 4 1 Rye, Rye Salmon Falls, 152 Distribution Unattended 13.80 4.16 2 3 Rollingsford Sanbornville, 153 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 8 2 Sanbornville Signal Street, Distribution 4 154 Unattended 34.50 4.16 1 Rochester Simon Street, 5 155 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 1 Nashua South Laconia, 156 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 4 1 Laconia South 157 Peterborough, Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 4 1 Peterborough Suncook. 158 Distribution Unattended 34.50 12.47 5 1 Allenstown Tate Road, 7 34.50 4 159 Distribution Unattended 4.16 Somersworth 160 Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 3 1 Tilton, Tilton 2 6 161 Warner, Warner Distribution Unattended 34.50 4.16 162 Waumbec Distribution Unattended 34 50 2.30 2 1

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 426-427

FERC Form Page 195 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent: Public Service Company of New Hampshire	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) ☐ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/15/2022	Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4				
FOOTNOTE DATA							
(a) Concept: NumberOfTransformersInService							
3 Singles.							
(b) Concept: NumberOfTransformersInService							
Singles.							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 426-427

FERC Form Page 196 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) An Original
(2) A Resubmission

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report End of: 2021/ Q4

TRANSACTIONS WITH ASSOCIATED (AFFILIATED) COMPANIES

- 1. Report below the information called for concerning all non-power goods or services received from or provided to associated (affiliated) companies.
- 2. The reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$250,000. The threshold applies to the annual amount billed to the respondent or billed to an associated/affiliated company for non-power goods and services. The good or service must be specific in nature. Respondents should not attempt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspecific category such as "general".
- 3. Where amounts billed to or received from the associated (affiliated) company are based on an allocation process, explain in a footnote.

Line No.	Description of the Good or Service (a)	Name of Associated/Affiliated Company (b)	Account(s) Charged or Credited (c)	Amount Charged or Credited (d)
1	Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Affiliated			
2	General Services in a holding company System	Eversource Energy Service Company	various (see note)	^(a) 130,705,422
19				
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for Affiliated			
21	Storm Outage Support	Connecticut Light and Power Company	402	558,141
22	Storm Outage Support	NSTAR Electric Company	402	2,883,701
42				

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW))

Page 429

FERC Form Page 197 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Name of Respondent:
Public Service Company of New Hampshire

This report is:
(1) ☑ An Original
(2) ☐ A Resubmission

POOTNOTE DATA

This report is:
04/15/2022

Year/Period of Report:
End of: 2021/ Q4

Service Department - Function	Account	Amount
Benefits	163	2,850
	228	31,439
	401	31,827,037
	402	1,516
	408	2,511,606
	412	3,519,900
	421	828,729
Benefits Total		38,723,076
Benefits Loader	163	396,732
	184	113,719
	186	3,378
	401	(1,735,054)
	402	1,287,089
	403	(6,444,249)
	408	(2,941,521)
	412	5,756,167
	426	127,082
Benefits Loader Total		(3,436,658)
Building Rent and Maintenance	401	1,772,440
	403	131,927
	426	4,344
	431	7,419
Building Rent and Maintenance Total		1,916,130
Corporate Relations	228	44,694
	401	3,430,716
O D.L.C T.L.L	402	386,532
	412	145,543
	426	1,036,480
Corporate Relations Total	404	5,043,964
COVID 19	401	475,447
COVID 19 Total		475,447
Customer Group	232	0
	401	14,172,701
	402	203
	412	830,716
	426	104,313
Customer Group Total	400	15,107,933
Depreciation T.A.I.	403	12,847,942
Depreciation Total		12,847,942
Electric Distribution	186	81,400

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

Internal Audit + Security Total

Investor Relations

Legal

Legal Total Miscellaneous

Investor Relations Total

401 1,059,697 402 414,165 412 2,022,418 426 13 Electric Distribution Total 3,577,694 **Energy Supply** 401 720,314 Energy Supply Total 720,314 Engineering and Emergency Prep 186 82,375 401 1,925,585 402 22,363 412 4,150,707 Engineering and Emergency Prep Total 6,181,029 Enterprise Energy Strat + Bus Dev 401 13,425 Enterprise Energy Strat + Bus Dev Total 13,425 Enterprise Risk Management 184 30,601 228 137,780 401 319,690 Enterprise Risk Management Total 488,072 Finance and Accounting 163 18,503 165 (249)184 17,092 401 5,309,477 412 2,124,991 327,103 421 Finance and Accounting Total 7,796,917 General Administration 401 275,778 275,778 General Administration Total 184 Human Resources 54 401 1,443,044 1,443,098 Human Resources Total Information Technology 401 14,160,888 402 4,673 412 457,355 Information Technology Total 14,622,916 Internal Audit + Security 163 14 9 184

401

401

401

426

143

154

803,332

803,355

222,872

222,872

45,831 2,064,177

(0)

2

2,018,347

FERC Form Page 199 of 199

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022

	165	79,266
	184	125,227
	186	3,137
	232	0
	237	157,140
	401	3,227
	403	15,525
	408	(8,095)
	412	19,882
	419	(16,297)
	421	(110,871)
	426	9,882
Men all and a second Table	432	(11,690)
Miscellaneous Total		266,336
New Business Improvement	401	220,957
	402	53,935
	412	243
New Business Improvement Total		275,136
Operations Administration	401	105,854
Operations Administration Total		105,854
Operations Services	184	287,687
	401	691,329
	402	251,668
	412	15,002
Operations Services Total		1,245,686
Rate of Return	401	8,961,171
Rate of Return Total		8,961,171
Safety	401	349,999
	402	125
	412	251,107
Safety Total		601,231
Strategy + Business Dev	401	40,739
Strategy + Business Dev Total		40,739
Supply Chain+Real Estate+Materials	163	386,061
	184	4,040
	186	20,557
	401	1,834,248
	402	9,213
	412	709,172
Supply Chain+Real Estate+Materials Total		2,963,290
Taxes	401	970,126
	408	181,369
Taxes Total		1,151,495
Transmission	186	57,692
Transmission	100	
Transmission	401	1,267,983
Transmission	401	
Transmission	401 402	28,318
Transmission Transmission Total	401	

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW))

Page 429

XBRL Instance File Visit Submission Details Screen

Document Content(s)	
wk-20211231.xm_79464.html	1

Document Accession #: 20220415-8017 Filed Date: 04/15/2022